#### Tomorrow

French... Diana Geddes looks at the dispute in the Talbot car plant at Poissy which has shocked the French

. .10251. . . John Hennessy considers Torvill and Dean's high hopes of taking the European Ice Dance Championship.

.for breakfast. Profile of Frank Bough, presenter of BBC's Breakfast Time programme



. .with tea After the Boston Tea Party: Sir David Hunt reviews Professor Esmand Wright's book about the American Revolution. Plus Philip Howard on the biography of Robert Birley, former headmaster Eton, and Tim Heald with a notice of the new Gerald

#### Chesterfield complaints of pressure

Members of the Chesterfield Labour Party selection com-mittee, which next Sunday picks the party candidate for the March by-election, have com-plained of "heavy mob" pressure being put on them.

#### China friendship with US hailed

Mr Zhao Ziyang, the Chinese Prime Minister, told President Reagan in Washington friend ship between China and the US was an important factor towards world peace Page 4

#### Jail riot ends

A riot at Peterhead maximum security jail near Aberdeen ended when 12 prisoners surrendered after a rooftop a hall and started fires Page 2

#### **Britoil order**

Britoil, the former state oil corporation, has placed £30m order for part of an oil rig platform with an Americanowned yard. McDermott, at Ardersier, near Inverness

#### Lagos deadline

Nigeria's new military regime has given today as the deadline for leaders of six former opposition parties to report to the police or be arrested Soldier-poet, page 7

#### **Badger cruelty**

poacher ordered to pay £1.085 after killing and ill-treating badgers was tracked down by a wildlife protection group which received information

#### Abbey reprieve

The break up of the Calke Abbey estate was delayed after the Government promised to consider easing the owner's £10m tax burden Page 3

#### Faithful football

Football must rise above cheating and retain its faith in human nature. Jacques Georges, presi-dent of UEFA, said in his dent of UETAL same ... opening address in Paris Page 18

Leader page, 11 Letters: On tax allowances, from Mr Frank Field, MP: Glue sniffing, from Dr J B McWhin-nie: Wartime India, from Mr

Leading articles: The economy,

Washington and the Vatican; Features, pages 8-10 What Jordan's recalled parliament can do for peace: Peter Kellner looks at poor laws for sinners; Bernard Levin and huried truths; Spectrum: Spa-nish art after Franco; Jan

Morris in China. Wednesday Page: On the trial of a fast lady: The Times Cook Obituary, page 12 Prince Souvanna Phouma. Mr

James Cub	itt.	
Home News Overseas Appts Arts Bridge Business Chess		Diary Prem Bonds Property Science Snow reports Sport 17

12 Theatres, etc 26 Weather

### Indefinite ban by miners 'would not harm economy'

By David Cross and Paul Routledge

came more acrimonious yesterday with Mr Ian MacGregor Chairman of the National Coal Board, Claiming that the overtime ban could continue for 20 gill, the miners' president, pay dispute, claiming that it was "devastatingly successful".

At the same time, the coal union officials that 900 men at Silverdale colliery, near Stokeon-Trent, Staffordshire, would be on strike at least until this

As miners returned to work at four pits where they were idle on Monday because of a strike by union rebels. Mr MacGregor appeared on the Independent Television News at One Programme to say that he could not improve on the board's 5.2 per cent pay increase offer. "We have placed on the table back in October the money that we have. And there is nothing further to talk about in that

regard", he said. Asked how long he was prepared to go on seeing the overtime ban in force. Mr MacGregor said that as far as he was concerned it could go on indefinitely. "Our customers are being well served. We have some distortions in the movement of coal, but I do not have television's Breakfast Time anyone who has any problems,"

There was so much surplus coal in the world that the overtime ban could last 15 or 20 years before the country's coal stocks would be used up. Mr Mac Gregor said.

**Briton died** 

in Soviet

gas blast

From Richard Owen

came as sharp disagreements

surfaced in Moscow over Soviet

claims that the pipeline, which

runs from Urengoi in Siberia to Western Europe, had been completed ahead of time and

was delivering gas to France.

The Russians have been eage

to show that they could complete the project despite

American sanctions, but West-

ern businessmen involved in

the pipeline construction say

Sovict engineers have cut corners and the pipeline is not completely safe.

The Moscow office of Dresser

declined to comment on the

death of the engineer last October. The firm's Moscow

representative is in the United

States for consultations and is

not expected back until the end

Sources said the explosion

took place at a compressor station. Western firms including

Dresser. John Brown of Britain

and the West German firm

Mannesman are supplying gas

turbines and the compressor

The Soviet media reported

on Jamuary 1 that the "first

cubic metres" had arrived in

France via the Siberian-Euro-

pean pipeline, but business

sources expressed profound

scepticism, noting that only one

was in working order and some

ployees were injured in the October explosion and suffered

On October 19 Izvestia

reported an explosion at a

section of the pipeline near the

town of Sizran on the Volga.

The explosion occurred when a

bus driver started his engine

near a badly-welded join-

igniting leaking gas, it is not clear whether this was the

incident in which the British

engineer died. Izrestia saiid

seven construction workers had

been punished, suggesting there

had not yet been constructed.

the 41 compressor stations along the 2,800-mile pipeline

Sources said Soviet em-

stations to house them.

of the month.

New moves designed to overtime would continue until intensify the industrial action in the coal board returned to the the mining industry are exnegotiating table, agreed to stop
pected tomorrow when leaders
closing pits an axing miners'
of the National Union of jobs and offered a substantial time ban could continue for 20 Mineworkers (NUM) gather in pay increase. years without harming the economy and Mr Arthur Scarnext step in the three-month-old newspapers

Despite some evidence of rank and file reaction among well paid colliery winders, the board said that it was told by NUM insists that its 11-week overtime stoppage is having an

> The coal board's first and final pay offer amounts to 5.2 per cent from November 1

In Sheffield tomorrow union leaders will have before them arguments from moderate areas that the overtime ban and the pay offer should be put to a pithead ballot of the men.

But it is not likely that the union executive will bow to pressure from the better-paid miners who want a vote to call off the limited industrial action.

The Colliery managers and the pit management union have agreed to take part in coal board talks on measures to pull the government into a joint deal that would bring fresh cash into the industry.

Mr Scargill claimed on BBC programme yesterday, that the overtime ban had been spec-tacularly successful. "We have already lost approaching four million tonnes of coal in the mining industry and around £150m to £200m" he said. He promised that the ban on

Asked if yesterday's morning newspapers were wrong in claiming that the ban was crumbling at the edges, Mr Scargill said: "Yes, they are, In fact, if anything demonstrates, the validity of our case it is the fact that we have a number of people saying unless we work excessive overtime we cannot live. I think that demonstrates far more eloquently than I can how bad paid miners really

Mr Scargill said that it was understandable that pit winders were becoming aggreived. He said that their situation would be rectified if miners received the kind of offers now being made in other industries.

• The trouble at Silverdale colliery continued when 320 men walked out on the afternoon shift (the Press Association writes).

A spokesman for the NUM's North Staffordshire area said that the men walked out because a winder who crossed their picket line at the weekend operating the pit's lifting gear. The men would meet today to decide their next move.

The winders, who suspended from the union on Monday by the executive of the power group, a separate body within the NUM, for trying to defy the ban and work overtime at the

### Hopes dashed for loan rates cut

By Frances Williams and Peter Wilson-Smith

day with the news that money A British engineer died when inflammable fluid exploded on growth accelerated last month the controversial East-West gas to hit the top of its permitted range. But a sharp, although, probably temporary, setback for the dollar on world currency pipeline, diplomatic and busiprobably temporary, setback for the dollar on world currency money supply last month markets took some pressure off appears to be largely due to high ness sources confirmed last The dead man was named last night as Mr John Black-

adder, aged 52, who was employed by a Warrington based firm and on contract to the American multinational Dresser Industries. He died on October 16 at Usinsk, a small lower on the day at \$1.4015. town inside the Artic Circle. where he had been working for European currencies, the pound's trade-weighted index about four weeks.

In a statement last night closed 0.1 up at 81.8. Dresser denied that Mr Black-The main target measure of money, sterling M3, which consists of cash in circulation adder had been working on the East-West gas pipeline and said the accident happned in an air and bank current accounts, rose injection system at a comby 1.25 per cent in the four pressor station.] weeks to mid-December ac-The disclosure of the tragedy

cording to provisional estimates from the Bank of England. This brings its rise since last February at an annual rate to 11 per cent, the upper target limit. The other two moncy measures already above the permitted band.

The poor money figures are not, however, expected to presage higher interest rates. Bank officials stressed that the latest figurer were particularly unreliable, because a longer than usual banking month had made it difficult to adjust for casonal variation.

Any remaining glimmer of The Treasury also appeared hope for an early fall in interest, auxious to defuse ferri of higher rates was extinguished yester rates, pointing out that in the past six months sterling M3 has risen by only 7.9 per cent at an annual rate, compared with a lower target limit of 7 per cent.

the pound, after it fell to a bank lending, mostly to the personal sector, which may After plumbing a new record £1,500m compared with £900m now of \$1,3860 in the Far East, the month before, Many sterling clambered back to analysts believe that bank \$1,4070 before closing 35 points lending is likely to pick up this year as companies borrow to Although a little weaker against finance expansion, putting the Government's monetary targets

> The medium-term financial strategy envisages a tightening of money growth to 6 to 10 per cent in the next target period,

in a day of violent syrations on the foreign exchange markets, the dollars ascent came to an abrupt halt. After hitting a 10-year peak in early Far East trading of DM2.85 against the Deutsche mark, the usual benchmark, the dollar met a wave of heavy selling in European markets.

Further intervention by the German central bank helped fuel the bout of profit-taking. The dollar tumbled as low as DM2,8020 but as calm returned it recovered slightly to close just over 1.5 plennigs down at DM2.8140, and dealers were still predicting further advances.

#### Beirut a priority when Shultz meets Thatcher

Lebanon and the future of the multinational peacekeeping force are likely to top the agenda when Mr George Shultz. US Secretary of State, meets
Mrs Margaret Thatcher at
Downing Street on Sunday
(Henry Stanhope writes).
Mr Shultz will be on his way to Stockholm, for the Conference on Disarmament in

Europe. Sunday's talks would be wide-ranging not confined to the Middle East. Howe presses PLO, page 4

one more remark

. The next BUS

work

Come

at all

like that and

#### Husain taken ill after installing new government

From Christopher Walker Amman

King Husain of Jordan was admitted to hospital here last night, suffering from a bleeding ulcer. He had shortly before sworn in a new Cabinet His condition was described

A sweeping reshuffle of the Government was announced last night to coincide with the reconvening of Parliament The new Prime Minister is Mr Ahmad Obeidar, aged 45.

The renewal of the dispute Earlier report, page 4 | company has attracted interest



### on unconditional bail

By Stewart Tendler, Crime Reporter

The Foreign Office clerk accused of leaking a confidential government memorandum on the arrival of craise missiles to The Guardian was remanded on unciraditional bail at Bow Street Magistrates' Court, yesterday

February 7 Miss Sarah Tisdall, aged 23 and suspended, from duties at the Foreign Office's main Whitehall building, appeared for little more than a minute. charged under Section 2 of the Official Secrets Act with ssing on the memorandum

She spoke only once, to tell Mr Terence Maher, the magistrate, there was no reason why

next month. Miss Tisdall, who lives in Clapham, south London, was not represented during the hearing but afterwards she spoke briefly to a solicitor who was in court on behalf of The Guardian. Later Mr Peter Preston, the newspaper's edi-tor, said: "We intend to be as helpful as we possibly can."

Miss Tisdall, who joined the Foreign Office in 1980 and is rated as Grade 10 on the Diplomatic Service list, was charged on Monday by Det Chief Supt Ronald Hardy. Mr Hardy, of Scotland Yard's serious crime squad, investigated the leak after The Guardian was forced by the High Court to return the

The menorandum, described as secret, was written in Mr. Michael Heseltine, Secretary of State for Defence, to the Print Minister, naming the day less the arrival of cruise at Garan ham Common and arguests
publicity for the mindle
A copy sent to the newspaper

was used for a report of legal argument in December it was returned to gr representatives.

After her appearance This Tisdall was reported to be travelling to her family beaut at Plymstock, near Phy Both her parents are doubles and her father is a local

as quiet people, aither appeared four years appeared four years appeared four years and appeared four years are the second for the second four years are the second for the gramme.

 Dr Michael Tisdell smilled with cameramen outside his home yesterday.

He had arrived to Talk gate half-closed. He told photographers to open the pairs to details were usued after on his way home from Warrenbut as they continued in taken the mosting but it is anticassed point police station about five pictures he tried to make a the close concention along miles away. levision camera away.

He pulled a hood over the camera lens but as it continued to film he turned to measure to photographers. He shouted: you want to take my picture at most ask permission first. He grappled with pres

opened the gate, returned in and sped up the drive.

### Nuclear plant to sue Greenpeace again

tempt of court after refusing to tamper with the discharge of waste from the Sellafield (for-mer Windscale) nuclear plant in

A spokesman for British Nuclear Fiels, which manages the Schaffeld plant, said yesterday that it was seeking to have a temporary injunction granted in November made persianent The application is to be heard by a judge in chambers tomor-

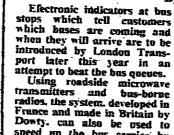
between Greenpeace and the

British Nuclear Fuels is among MPs because of the taking further legal action Government's announcement against the ecological group last month that it may be greenpeace, which was last prosecuted under the Radous month fined £50,000 for con- tive Substances Act, 1960 6 allowing abnormal discharge from Sellafield.

The company spokesman said that the past history-Greenpeace, whose members have said that their aim is so stop all discharge of confidence

Mr Peter Wilkinson, a direc for of Greenpeace, yesterday complained that the hearing would be in private. The "hole and corner approach was typical of the way the company sought to still opposition, he said. Greenpeace would fight it rescind the injunction and to

### Talking bus stops for London



By Michael Baily, Transport Editor

introduced by London Transport later this year in an attempt to beat the bus queues.

Using roadside microwave transmitters and bus-borne radios, the system, developed in France and made in Britain by Dowty, can also be used to speed up the bus service by giving priority at traffic lights,

and leeding information to a

central control on where buses

In three years' operations at Nice, the system has produced a "dramatic increase in public confidence in the bus system" and a 7 per cent rise in the number of passengers. Dowty

said yesterday.

It is now being installed in Antwerp, Brussels, and Los Angeles. Several British cities besides London are interested in an experimental installation. The bus-stop indicators, which cost about £700 each, tell passengers which buses of the routes serving that stop are on

the way, and how long each will

take to arrive. They do this either by a coloured light display, or by digitized women

Mr Brian Oliver, London Transport's bus systems impinering chief, said yesterday; "We are very interested in improving passenger information, and will be conducting detailed investigations this systems.

bus will come, they do not have to wait around at the bus step

# **Atcher faces**

thment's "an ngly outbreak of arm-twist-ing by the Tory Cabinet" and day after Mr. Jack Straw, a junior Labour by the spokesmen on the environment. of County differing accounts of the impact dominated of rate demands on business. The Department of the

the Environment publicly replied busines profits, but less than a formight earlier it had said in a private letter leaked by Labour MPs that they equalled half of profits.

Suit yesterday Mr Straw demanded from Mr St busines profits, but less than a

me Monday. He the low one before:

"" Reserve to Monday. He the low one before:

"" Reserve to Comment on the Four London borough treatment of the Four London Opposition to the seners claimed vesterday that quickly dropped London's rate bill could be cut be interviewed on by at least £274m if the Greater

Government's ap Wandsworth and Kensington Bill would give Mr ported by Lady Porter, leader of Westminster Council, who said.

The GLC is an unnecessary of local government in limit now and which London leading to waste. Application on the autonomy to take the about the level and ty of structs delivered

committee called treasurers report a hotch-potch of hypo-thetical crystal-ball figures If the community there is the control of the strong opposition to the control of based on all sorts of unrealistic mid Premice, the

Mr Republic Premise the Little Conservative MP for The Conservative cases restorday joined the The Conservative-controlled the included of Conatives who oppose rate was congratulated by Mr Jenkin rate. entiment's majority pext yesterday that it would be sufficiently low unable to meet next year's Government spending largets

extra 3p in the pound to cover an expected £7.3m government penalty (the Press Association

London Council was abolished

The Treasurers work for the

Conservative-led borough coun-

cils of Westminster, Bromley,

duplication and mefficiency

Mr John McDonnell, chair-man of the GLC's finance

Efficient council

spending target of £473,5m, but the connect before its needs to

#### Security main issue in Prior's Dublin talks

bus parts of section and in Suite was the main tem on the agenda when Mr James Paor the Northern Ireland arrany, arrived unexpectedly in Dublin yesterday afternoon for talks with Mr Michael Noman, tifle Trish Justice

# An Litster policeman was shot dead in a terrorist amoush last night as he came off duty.

The man a full-time member of the Royal Ulster Constabulary Reserve Force, was shot in his car at a roundabout at Newry, County Down. He was



As the year closed with a series of series of series of constant and series popular contract and series of ateral to contemplate raging close to our final po the encouraging close to our treor bic assistant of mission pre-turnings a unique series of oncerts edichesting the centerary of whereit birth. Recordinging, not only brause and once expected, what with instruction expected, but also in the consumers of many of our most

spectra critica. repected critics = 2.

not day for the critic, but also I
that for the aminences in general who
has specified evenings at the
Bathican this peed, there has been a nent. It is thanks red sense if each ment. It is that to the ISO who have put on the

bern enclander .

The interval to do it, and it is .

The interval to being done.

lome and Away is most control and interpleat tern cities of princetors life.

section of Pindshir. The Pring we shall excell concertos with Mark Color Pictor. Not have the the Color Color of the Pictor. Not have the the Color of the Pictor.

Familield Halls, Croydon on the 27 and 28 of this mouth, Note that at the Rarbican, the programme also includes the cantata Prokoviev ba on his heilfant and pioteering film Alexander Newsky. Full details below.

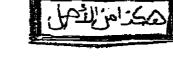
At the Royal Pestival Hall:

Tuesday 24 January 7:30

ELGAR \_\_\_\_ **FLGAR** Cello Coneerto ELGAR Pingura Variations Wa Yo Ma. Cello André Previn, Conductor -28.50 27.50 26. 20 24.80 23.60 22.30 Sponsioned by Rank Xerns' Box Office 01-928 3191 C.C.:01-928 6544 & osuzi Agents At the Barbican Hall: Friday 27 January 7.43 BEETHOVEN

Overture Egmont TWORAK Cello Concerto Aifreda Hodgson, Mezzo-soprano Jahan Lloyd Webber, Cello 98.00 £7.00 £6.00 £5.00 £3.50 £2.50 Box Office 01-638 8891/628 8795 At the Fairfield Halls, Croydon:

eturday 28 January 8.00 BEETHOVEN DVORAK TCHAIROVSKY Yevgeny Svetlandy, Conductor 26 50 25 50 24 50 23 50 22 50



Kino.

other

Econd

wheat

COTTLE

send t

impro

Nato I

CZDNO

รบรเล่

Tall

Arbitr

Day h

on Fri

ргасція

•

The

Wedgwood Benn, on the left, and Mr philip Whitehead, centry right; two experienced politicians who lost their seats in the general election last June. It is also widely believed that there is little between the two men at the moment, in terms of

votes, on the general commince which makes the final decision. and their supporters thererfore have everything to play for in attracting floating voters and winning defections. The complaints are being

levelled particular against the more exuberant supporters of one of the runners on the six-It was alleged yesterday, for

committee members. is in charge of the selection procedure, said last night that

Chesterfield

in the Chesterfield by-election

will be Mr Nicholas Bourne, an

unmarried barrister, aged 31.

who fought the seat in the

Edward VI School, Chelmsford,

Essex, the University of Wales in Aberystwyth and Trinity

He was called to the bar by Gray's Inn in 1976 and has been

supervisor in law at St Catha-

rine's and Corpus Christi

Mr Bourne is company secretary and legal tutor for Chart Foulks and Lynch in

London, which he claims to be

course organization in Britain.

oldest correspondence

When Mr Bourne fought Mr

Eric Varley in the 1983 general

action, on virtually unchanged

roundaries, he brought Mr

arley's majority down from

He was educated at King

general election last June.

College, Cambridge.

Colleges in Cambridge.

The Conservative candidate

example, that "extremely coercive telephone calls" had been placed to some general Mr Terry Hawkins, Chesterfield party vice-president, who

"extremely

Members of the Chesterfield interference with the demo- recetting, to be held at the Members of the Clesterited comLabour Party selection comLabour Party selection comHe said: "I would take stern "s in Chesterfield on

Chesterfield selection

committee allges

Another pressure which is all Union of Mineworkcausing concern in the Chester

cease campaigning for selection meeting and Mr Benn's It was decided that none of he are this that this has candidates should speak to the long to do with the by-elec-press or seek publicity which might influence the general some of Mr Benn's op-committee and that the only long express the stronger

career of each candidate. address a Labour Party meeting slicity and his campaign in Wingerworth, just beyone the southern edge of the constitution and the campaign are expected to use southern edge of the constitution of the consti ency, tonight.

assistant national agent and the assistant national executive's official political. Mr Benn's national executive's official political. Mr Benn's with responsibility for the apporters are arguing that it is selection, said yesterday chical stature back in the about meetings outside the national Mr Neil Kinnock, the

the wingerworth meeting has what the Wingerworth meeting has what been arranged last September (crtainly, Mr Benn's absence well before Mr Eric Varley has some the Commons has left the announced Parliament.

. Hawkins said that anashire mineworkers' headhad also been arranged Vir Varley's resignation. Benn and Mr Clifford, the

nominee for Sunday's field party is publicity. It was soon, are both due to agreed by last Sunday's general ares the Derbyshire Miners communities meeting that all six sociation on the candidates should be asked to : of the mining industry at

communication should be 1 critism about that. They camer of each candidate But Mr Benn is due 10 melu and media, he is

Mr Walter Brown, Labour. The other pressure is more He said he had been told the leader, has called him "an

### a race apart By Rupert Morris

The North Staffordshire winders, whose unprecedented strike on Monday made 6,000 miners idle and embarrassed the union leadership, consider themselves to be a race apart.

They are isolated not so much by their position at the top of the miners' earnings league but by the nature of their job. They spend their shift inside a glass cubicle handling the levers and dials which control the lifts in which miners travel to and from their work.

Almost their only com cation is with the banksman who ushers people in and out of the cage and gives signals to the winder in his cubicle.

"It is a boring job," Mr Charles Lockett, aged 36, who has been a winder at Holditch colliery for six years, says. He took it because we were guaranteed "six shifts". At £22.18 a shift, £2 more

than the basic surface wage with the six shifts at time and a half, that comes to about £145 a week. On top of that come incentive bonuses and extra overtime which take his weekly earnings to between £180 and £220, take-home pay between £120 and £140.

His last pay slip, without the sixth shift, or any other overtune, was for £123.40 before tax. £83.50 after tax. Mr Lockett says that he and his colleagues refused to join an overtime ban in the winter of 1982 and they did not suffer six shifts a week and now they

any recriminations then. They have an agreement with the National Coal Board to work were being asked by their own union to break that agreement. Mr Lockett, who lives at Wolstanton Road, Chesterton, and his colleagues feel they are having to pay the price for an overtime ban that the majority

of the union does not want. That is why are insisting on a

Mr Lockett is a quietly selfconfident man who talks in a matter-of-fact way about his attitude to the job. He lives in a council house with his wife Linds, who earns about £40 a week traiting and doing oc-casional cleaning jobs, and their two children Stephen, aged 17, who is an apprentice garage hand, and Karen, aged



Mr Lockett: "I doubt Scargill's motives."

They live comfortably. He drives an Austin Princess and his main indulgence is pho-tography, for which he has his own dark room. Their steren was paid for out of Mrs Lockett's earnings.

When he was a lorry driver Mr Lockett did not join a union. He joined the NUM only because it was obligatory when he took the job with the coal board. His loyalty is to the

"I doubt Arthur Scargill's motives," he says. "I think a lot of the union leaders' aims are

### £220 pit rebels are | Joseph backs school economics lessons

By Lucy Hodges, Education Correspondent

A unit to promote the understanding, he said, and aching of economics in should take human nature into teaching of economics in chools was opened yesterday by Sir Keith Joseph, Secretary of State for Education and Science, He said children should be given economic awareness and understanding.
As it was they knew little about the economic facts of life. he told a gathering at London University's Institute of Education, where the new unit, the first of its kind, will be housed.

Riot at Pithead Jail

"I hope the unit will bear in mind the ultimate simplicities, that there is a link between decentralized ownership and decentralized decision-making which is, after all, what we mean by free enterprise and capitalism, what I call free-The minister, who was

opening the economics research and curriculum unit funded by grant from the Banking Information Service, added that free enterprise and capitalism were, like democracy, the least bad methods yet invented for running a free society. Sir Keith, whose remarks are

likely to cause concern in education circles, said he did not want economics to be taught as a subject in schools. It should be allied to political

Access acts

against

forgeries

By David Cross

pany, is to introduce a rede-signed plastic card in the spring

which it claims will be almost

The secret of the revamped

card will be the addition on the front of a hologram logo which

should be impossible to imitate.

The hologram, which is a three

dimensional picture etched by a

laser beam, will consist of the letters MC against the back-

Access said last night that the

purpose of the hologram was to pre-empt the possibility of a

ash of counterfeit cards. Forged

credit cards were a big problem

It is expected to take two

years for all 6,800,000 British

Access cardholders to be given

the new redesigned cards. From

March 1, all new members and

those with expired cards would

be entitled to the new card.

Initially, they will have to be

imported from the United

States because hologram tech-

nology is still in its infancy in

decline and depopulation that

would ensue.
In West Germany, the EEC

member state which along with

Britain has the gravest reservations about the CAP, the

Christian Democratic Govern-

ment draws much of its strength

from the farmers of Bavaria and

impossible to forge.

ground of a globe.

in the United States.

Access, the credit card com-

account. When he visited schools, he

asked to be left with the sixth form, he said. A question he invariably asked was where jobs came from. They are generally a vociferous lot but they do not have an answer to that. "I would like there to be

some understanding of the processes of economics in a free society, which is why I am here today.

Professor Denis Lawton, the institute's director, said it was most important for the universities to have freedom to teach what they thought best from a professional point of view, "not marxist economics or monetarist economics, not a condemnation of banks, nor a justification of them, but economic literacy, plain and simple, free from indoctrination or bias. Secondary school head-teachers have welcomed Sir Keith's speech in Sheffield in

which he called for changes in examinations and the curricu-

They say that for the first time he has admitted the difficulties faced by schools and they welcome this "marked change of tone".

#### **Designers** say bridge not unsafe

**By Tim Jones** 

As political pressure mounts in South Wales and the West Country for a second crossing of the Severn, the company which designed the existing bridge has replied to "derisory and ill-informed" criticism that has fuelled fear that the structure is unsafe.

Mr William Austin, eartner in the firm of Freeman Fox and Partners, said: "No part of the structure is showing signs of distress from overload. ing as the public have been nisled into believing. The bridge is in good condition and quite able to carry the traffic so vital to developments in South

His company believes that Mott, Hay and Anderson, joint engineers when the bridge was built had made wrong assumptions when it said in a report that the bridge could collapse

ander certain canditions Mr Austin said that by the turn of the century traffic growth-may mean that asecond crossing is required. "With the present periods needed to plan such a facility, the study for a rossing should soon be undertaken so that the lines of suitble approach roads can be safeguarded against develop-

Next month a delegation representing local authorities from both sides of the river, essment and trade unionists is travelling to London to meet Mr Nicholas Ridley. Secretary of State for Trans-

Last night the Department of Transport said it could not on Mr Austin's

#### **Peterhead** prisoners surrender after riot

A Constitution of the Cons

father d

son class

A riot at Peterhead maximum security prison near Aberdeen ended yesterday when 12 intrates surrendered after a rooftop protest.

At one point 56 prisoners occupied A hall in the jail. Forty-four were removed after staff wearing believes and carrying shields stormed the building.

Staff managed to talk four men down from the roof just

after 2 pm, and the other eight followed just over an hour later.
Officers had made conditions uncomfortable by training two boses on the roof.

The violence erupted at 10 pm on Monday after a rec-reation period. The prisoners evicted staff from the hall and barricaded themselves in. Several fires were started.

The rest of the prison, which houses 300 of Scotland's toughest criminals. was reported quiet. An inquiry is to be

Last night the governor, Mr Alfred Smith, said that the prisoners had given no indi-cation of why they had started He added: "Conditions are

not the cause of this or any riot. Here we have a lot of long-term prisoners. It is inevitable that among them there will be men who are not prepared to serve their sentence. Obviously this thing had been preplanned." He said that the prison hall

prisoners had been transferred to other parts of the jail. Peterhead's A hall has a reputation for trouble, Fifteen officers were injured last October when prisoners rioted,

using makeshift weapons. The officers had tried to break up a fight between two prisoners. In May, 1982, four officers were injured after being attacked by seven prisoners and in 1979 there was a riot which lasted four days, when 31

prisoners went on to the roof in protest at what they described as "inhuman conditions". There have been three other sizable disturbances 1977. After the riot in 1979 a special unit was set up at

Peterhead, but it has done little to solve the prison's problems.

#### **Morning** Star bids for work

By Barrie Clement Labour Reporter

The cooperative which owns the Communist Morning Star is seeking printing work. Management is spending at

least £850,000 on new equipment and rebuilding a press room which will reduce the Morning Star to a tabloid, like The Sun and the Daily Mirror. and open the way to commercial contracts.

Ms Mary Rosser, chief executive of the newspaper and secretary to the management committee of the People's Press Printing Society, which owns the Star, said the decision was dictated by business logic, "As a cooperative society we would like to print for the labour movement, but we also have to save the 200 jobs in the

building."
She said that the facilities would be open to anyone, providing the price was right and they did not want to produce "racialist or fascist" material.

Despite the contention of the Star yesterday that the idea was about ten years in gestation, the decision marks a significant divergence from communist orthodoxy.

le en e

Feet Part

do want a

it siture

ិ ព<sub>ែក</sub>

¥ kida.

A TABLE TO SEE THE SEE

sister kille

girl for £2

brother and family of the life of the life

Or Bethirde

The new press, a British-made Urbanite Mark 2 representing the latest technology, according to the Star, will be inanced partly by the offer of £100,000 of shares in the PPPS. A leasing deal has also been nceotiated with manufacturers Goss, of Preston.

 Mr Derek Jameson resigned as editor of the News of the World yesterday, just weeks before the newspaper is due to go tabloid. Mr Nicholas Lloyd, editor of

the Sunday People, will replace him. Mr Lloyd, former assistant editor of the News of the World and The Sun, will mastermind a new design for the newspaper.

Mr Jameson, aged 54, who was appointed editor two years ago, has, according to its parent company. News International resigned to pursue other interests.

### From Harry Golombek, Chess Correspondent, Hastings

As we near the closing stages 5% and one adjourned; Short on the Ace Grandmaster Tour-nament, at Hastings, the

The leader of the tournament. Speelman adjourned his game after a hard struggle against Ftacnik with a pawn

down. Jonathan Mestel gained the lead by winning in good style

Hebden endeavoured break the hold Karlsson exerted over the game by violent

means, but these merely precipitated the end. Scores at the end of round 12:

51/2: Kudrin 5 and one adjourned; Ivanov and Sax 5 Gurevich4; Alburt 3 and one adjourned.

Round 12 results: Alburi adjourned against Suba. QP Catalan system 41 moves Fracnik adjourned against Speelman, Queen's Gambit declined 40; Ivanov 14, Sax 15 QP Nimzoindian Defence, 11 Martin adjourned against Kudrin, QP Benoi Defence, 45; Karlsson I, Hebden O, English Opening 37; Mestel 1, Cson 0, Sicilian Defence 33; Short Gurevich O. Sicilian Defence 38.

round 11: Gurevich 0. Mesiel I. 64: Csom 1, Karlsson 0, 46; Hebden 1, Martin 0, 73; Sex 1, Fracnik 0, 54.

### Metro fitted with new safety tyre

By Clifford Weeb, Motoring Correspondent

Austin Rover's Metro, the best selling small car in Britain for the past two years, will be the first in the world to be fitted with a new high performance safety tyre developed by Dunlop and Michelin.

The TDXE will appear on updated Metros now arriving in showrooms. They are being manufactured at Fort Dunlop, Birmingham, and by Michelin in Dundee. But Dunlop will supply all special wheels which have been developed from the fast-disappearing Denovo-run flat tyre.

Michelin said yesterday that since 1977 only drivers of highperformance cars had been able to enjoy the better grip, improved braking, higher milage and more comfortable ride of its low-profile TRX tyres. These advantages were available to the family motorist, with the added advantage of new development to prevent a tyre leaving the rim after a hurst. It can be driven at up to 40 mph in this condition for a limited distance.

An aprated tdx version will be fitted to Jaguar's XJ14 lightweight saloon when it is launched, probably early next year. Porche and BMW are also buying it

Mr Nicholas

Barrister and writer.

Bourne

Michelia and Sunlop bave taken the unusual step of lifting patent restrictions on the new tyre and wheel system in the hope that other tyre manufacturers will be persuaded to join

In this way they hope to overcome the reluctance of car manufacturers to be tied to a copoly supplier. (The Denovo suffered in this way.)

There are two new models in the 1984 Metros, a limited edition 1.3 Moritz and a 1-litre City X, replacing the standard

The 1983 prices are being held across the range, except for the Moritz which costs £4.325 and comes equipped with a ski jacket and holdall to match its metallic silver or monza red paintwork. Only

#### Print union blamed for closure of company

A newspaper that represented a breakthrough in the use of computer technology in the newspaper industry was closed last night. The former managing director blamed the National Graphical Association (NGA) Motorcycling Weekly was one of several titles published by

Coasial Press, which ceased trading last night. The tabloid, which was aimed at motorcycling enthusiasts, had lasted only six weeks. Its first issue had been produced using direct entry, or single key stroking, by which journalists write copy and send it directly to the presses using computer ter-

Newspaper proprietors have been trying unsuccessfully to introduce direct entry for years, as it is both faster and cheaper than other typesetting methods. But it has been vigorously opposed by the print unions, led by the NGA, who fear that new technology could largely eliminate the traditional printer.

National officials of the NGA intervened after the newspaper's first issue, overruling a working agreement on direct working agreement on direct working agreement on direct Last night NGA officials country made between the union's could not be contacted for any

Thomson, managing director of Coastal Press.
Last night, Mr Thomson said: We then had to return to double key stroking, and we found ourselves being forced into taking on additional NGA staff. I was presented with a

NGA staff, double the amount we actually needed to produce Motorcycling Weekly, despite Motorcycling is easily, uespite weekly sales of more than 35,000, suffered heavy financial losses. In six weeks it overran its target budget of £60,000 by

situation where I had no alternative but to recruit more

more than £32,000. Mr Thomson claimed that the costs of paying salaries and overtime to extra unnecessary NGA staff were largely to

Announcing the closure which has caused the loss of 3 jobs, Mr Thomson said that the breakdown of the original understanding with the NGA had resulted in the loss of several printing contracts, and had discouraged the company's financial backers.

### Journalists intensify

By a Staff Reporter

Journalists at Lime Grove,

The BBC came closer to losing some of its news and current affairs programmes yesterday when journalists at Lime Grove, west London, voted for stoppages from Monday over new technology.

BBC has refused.

which produces Sixty Minutes, Breakfast Time, Newsnight and Panorama, voted 69-9 for

row are threatening lightning strikes over the airline's pay offer, which could disrupt flights this week.

because a similar move at Independent Television News resulted in the company offering more than 2 per cent in return for the introduction of British Airways engineerin

### **BBC** threat

Talks are due to restart at Acas, the arbitration service, today. The National Union of Journalists has offered to go to binding arbitration, but the

industrial action if the dispute remains unresolved. The action could black out any BBC news The union wants arbitration

computer newsgathering. and maintenance staff at Heathfated musical of the life of Jean by an American, Julian Barry. Seberg is to close in April, was affected by production

quell rumours that the show was failure, but its early demise after six months is in contrast to the National production which will take its place in the Olivier, Guys and Dolls. That award-winning pro-

which seems certain to make it one of the most successful NT

difficulties even before it opened. David Ryall, who took the role of J Edgar Hoover, broke an ankle and had to be replaced by Michael Bryant, forcing the theatre to play 22

### EEC agriculture: 3

#### The case against dropping CAP and to face the further rural

In the third and final article on farmers in the EEC

correspondents of The Times in other European capitals

members of the right-wing Adam Smith Institute had been look at the question of whether the common agricultural invited to the Foreign Office to policy can and should be reformed, or simply abolished discuss possible changes in British foreign policy. There is no sign. however, that the Treasury, the Minister of altogether. Edited by John Young. the CAP, which is seen to put unneccessarily large sums of money into the wrong pockets.

Atlantic convoys during the Second World War should be enough to make governments Agriculture or, for that matter, the Foreign Office is similarly keen to hear the institute's views on the EEC.
What these libertarian freetaxpayers, who are paying twice over in the form of higher food prices and subsidies for sur-

market economists and their parliamentary champion, Mr Richard Body. Conservative MP for Holland with Boston, want is nothing less than the wholesale dismantling of the Common Agricultural Policy. The report which they pub-lished last November also

It was recently reported that

advocated the abolition of several British institutions which long predate the EEC, such as the marketing boards.

It is a view which finds echoes across the political spectrum. Last month, for example, the Socialist Countryside Group also published a report claiming that public investment in farming was unfair and expensive and did not produce what the public

The common ground shared by left and right is opposition to

pluses bought into intervention policy is altogether a good thing. and either stored in "moun-tains" or sold at a loss. Food industry representatives repeatedly claim they are being squeezed between high raw material costs and the centralized purchasing power of

tomers, the supermarket chains. However, the superficially attractive notion that it would be in Europe's interests to ous food supplies.
dismantle the CAP, and to put Western Europ its food on world markets at the cheapest prices available, has several important flaws. The first may be described as

strategic. Whatever the CAP's

failings, it has boosted self-suf-

Memories of Britain's depen-

ficiency.

at the expense of consumers and dubious about excessive reliance on overseas supplies. Secondly, it is open to question whether a cheap food

The various agencies which try to relieve famine in the Third World are agreed that. apart from the weather, the biggest problem faced by farmers in underdeveloped countries is their inability to earn a decent their most important cus- return on cash crops, forcing them to return to subsistence cultivation and starving their fellow countrymen of indigen-

> Western Europe is blessed with a notably fertile soil and climate and, as its industrial preeminence wanes, its agricultural productivity may well come to be seen as a boon rather than an embarrassment.

dairy industry, and has said it will veto the proposal; more-over, Northern Ireland farmers have said that, if the republic is

Thirdly, it would be politi-cally impossible for EEC govendence for its survival on the ments to abandon their farmers

the south. If abandonment of the CAF is impossible, however, its reform is none the less imperalive. Even the main French farmers' union, the FNSEA grudgingly concedes as much.

The Commission's preferred

method of dealing with the dairy surplus is a so-called superlevy of about 70p a gallon on all milk production which exceeds 1981 levels. The Government of the Irish Republic claims it would mean the ruin of its vitally important

exempted from the levy, they must have a similar concession. It would be a bitter irony if reform of the CAP foundered on, of all things, the Irish

Concluded French olive branch, page 6

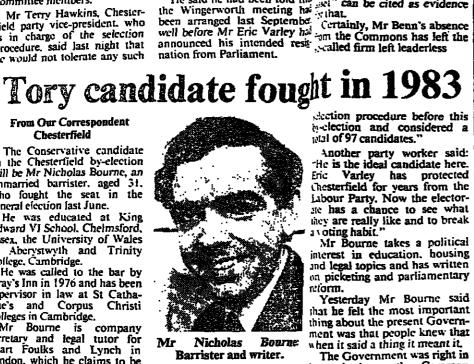
### Chess struggle fiercer

struggle becomes even fiercer -but the home players are still much to the fore.

against Csom.

Mestel 8: Speelman 71/2 and one adjourned: Karlsson 71/3; Hebden 614; Martin and Suba 6 and one adjourned, Csom 6; Flacnik

Adjourned games results



e-election and considered a setal of 97 candidates."

Another party worker said: He is the ideal candidate here. Eric Varley has protected thesterfield for years from the labour Party. Now the electorne has a chance to see what they are really like and to break oting habit."

a picketing and parliamentary Yesterday Mr Bourne said that he felt the most important thing about the present Government was that people knew that

its attitude to the Common Mr Bourne worked hard in Market and in demanding that Chesterfield constituency. Britain's rebate should be paid. even after the general election. His agent said: "He never And which of the six Labour dropped the division. like so randidates would Mr Bourne many do, and was very popular prefer to fight? "Its largely with party workers. Even so, irrelevant. We are going to they went through the full win."

winders' branch, not to the just political."

previews before a press night which attracted dismal reviews. "The previews had regular

standing ovations and packed audiences, and then after the notices, alas, the audience fell off," an NT spokesman said yesterday. "The production has drawn only half to two third full houses since, which is not shows ever. considered enough to sustain a run beyond April."

#### 'Seberg' to end run early The National Theatre's ill- Marvin Hamlisch and a script

months earlier than expected. The theatre was anxious to

duction is to play at the theatre where it broke box office records for three months before transferring to a West End run

Britain set

for record

**US** tourist

invasion

By a Staff Reporter

gritain's tourist industry is

paring for a record influx of

ited States visitors this year,

### Poacher ordered to pay £1,085 for killing and ill-treating badgers

prosecution was based. The

In his defence, Newton said

Mr Stephen Walker, for the

stock of the hunting fraternity

once it learnt that he had

fabricated the claims in his

diaries. In any case, he had told

the court, he was overweight, no longer capable of hunting and

he was determined to give it up.
Mrs Gill Hunt, aged 33, one

of the Plymouth wildlife group's

leading members, said that it was formed two years ago and

now had about forty-five

members, including policemen.

RSPCA officials, and veterinary

surgeons who pooled their

efforts to counter the increasing

a Plymouth veterinary surgeon, said that Newton had been one

The managing director of the hotel group which runs the Bear Hotel at Woodstock,

Oxfordshire, was jailed for a year yesterday, fined a total of £40,000 and ordered to pay

£20,000 costs for his part in a

Jeremy Porter's father, Cyril, aged 74, was also fined a lotal of £35,000 at Oxford

Crown Court and ordered to

pay £5,000 costs. Both were banned from managing any

company for two years.

The six hotels that Jeremy

Porter, aged 42, controlled were

fined a total of £230,000 - the

Sentencing Jeremy Porter, of Chesterton, Oxfordshire, Judge Kenneth Mynett, QC, said: "It is abundantly clear

from what I have heard that the

major offender was you.

"At each of the hotels you directed and instructed the

manager in the manner of

carrying out these frauds. This

as a matter of settled policy."

The case was the climax of a three-year Inland Revenue

Judge Mynett heard how the

staff's wages were kept low and supplemented by tips and service charges, which were not

declared for tax or national

Both men also admitted filling in false tax returns and

Mr Desmond Fennell, OC.

for the prosecution, said that

the private items charged to the company by Cyril Porter, who earnt £33,000 a year as a director, included antiques and

landscape gardening at his home in Bladon, Oxfordshire.

His "dynamic and ambitions" son was ordered

bitious" son was ordered handmade shirts in London and

passed them off to the Inland Revenue as staff uniforms, Mr

Jeremy Porter, who earned £44,000 a year as managing director of the group, also charged window-cleaning bills

living off company funds.

Bear's fine being £100,000.

£363,000 tax fraud.

Mrs Hunt, whose husband is

for tax fraud

activities of badger-hunters.

instead found the diaries.

clubbed to death.

A "cunning" poacher who was ordered vesterday to pay £1.085 in fines and costs for killing and ill-treating badgers had been tracked down by a wildlife protection group which said that it had received information about him from other hunters shocked by his

te-day

eight

lator

lit oas

L tag

**a**: 16

a rec.

Sougete.

- ิ≘ลฮ

e bieh

ing,

in be

the nd

. ...

Sorte Mais

(5)

erred

ir ren est

Members of the Plymouth RSPCA Wildlife Group, which keeps 24-hour watches on badger setts threatened by "hunters" saw Christopher Newton, aged 30, self-em-ployed of Plymouth, convicted of eight of twelve charges relating to badgers at Totnes

magistrates' court in Devon. Newton was fined £100 on each of four charges of killing injuring or taking badgers in Devon. Somerset and Wales last May, and a further £100 on each of four more charge of cruelly ill-treating badgers.

He was acquitted on four counts of using artificial light to take badgers. He had pleaded not guilty to all charges and his solicitor said that he would

appeal against conviction.

Newton, married with three children, was described by the prosecution as a cunning and calculating professional poacher who has made enough money from hunting game to pay for his house in Plymouth.

Newton's downfall were his diaries and photograph albums in which he kept a meticulous record of the foxes, hares, badgers and deer he hunted with lurcher dogs or terriers

Father and

son clash

at tribunal

A father was dismissed by his

own son from the family paint-

spraying company, an industrial

tribunal was told yesterday.
The father. Mr Charles
Hoskins, aged 57, of Mountain

View, Saliney, near Chester, claims that he was unfairly

dismissed. But the son, Mr Elwyn Hoskins, aged 35, told the tribunal at Colwyn Bay,

Clwyd: "He showed a lack of

interest and was completely irresponsible."

he founded the firm. Clwyd Commercial Vehicles, at Rhydymwyn, near Mold, in

1976, making himself managing director with 60 per cent of the shares. His wife, Wendy, was

company secretary with five per

cent and his father held the

Because he put up the money

for the company he took a

higher salary than his father,

Everything went smoothly

until 18 months ago when. Mr

Hoskins alleged, his father had

failed to apply a new type of paint properly because he had

not read the instructions.

Sometimes he had not applied

Mr Charles Hoskins had lent

a new company car to another

son, who wrecked it while on

holiday, and the insurance

company would not pay out as

the vehicle was not being used

for the firm's business, Mr

Ridgway, who audited the

company's books, said that Mr

Charles Hoskins had been upset by the differential of salary

An accountant, Mr Carl

manual side of the business.

remaining 35 per cent.

Mr Elwyn Hoskins said that

The court was told that the who were regularly raiding four diaries containing 200 badger setts in the Plymouth pages of information were the area. only evidence on which the

been after Mr Newton for some police, acting on information, time. "In the end some other raided his house looking for people on the fringes of hunting illegally held firearms but in the area who knew about him were prepared to give us

#### Newton was said to have set information." lurcher dogs on badgers or to Constant battle have sent terriers into their setts where violent fights took place. for RSPCA

Frequently the terriers would be The RSPCA is waging a badly torn by the badgers which continuous war against the men who illegally hunt badgers (the Press Association writes).

sometimes were dug out, captured in tongs and then "It is a constant battle for us. that he had exaggerated and fabricated parts of his diaries to get a better price for his hunting up and down the country", Mr John Gordon a Plymouth RSPCA inspector, said after yesterday's hearing.

Sometimes the badgers are killed either by dogs or by their handlers, but sometimes they defence, said that Newton would become the laughing are kept for baiting sessions, in which dogs are set against the badger and men gamble on the strength and expertise of their animals as they worry the badger to death.

Mr Brian Carter, a writer and naturalist, said: "Sometimes the badger is dragged out of its sett with huge iron tongs. Then it is put into a sack, sometimes with its back legs chained, and released in a disused quarry, a backyard or garage. Dogs are set on it and men bet on the

gameness of the dogs. The badger dies in the end. but it could take an hour or longer. The dogs get hurt but to protect them, the men some-times break the badger's lower of about two dozen local men jaw.

for his house and his nanny's

The court was told that a

large number of documents

were seized by the Inland Revenue in a raid on the

group's Bicester headquarters.

put the Grove House Hotel on Mersevside on the

£265,000 last November to

are: Wroxton House Hotel, Banbury; The Three Horse-

Bandury; The Royal shoes, Rugby; The Royal Norfolk Hotel, Bognor Regis and the Auchendrane in

• The former chairman of the

group, Peter Wilson, a Lanca-

shire solicitor, was fined £800

and ordered to pay £1,000 costs

after admitting falsifying his tax returns in 1980 and 1981

while he was director of two

Judge Mynett, making it clear that Wilson's offences

were not connected with the

Porter case, told him: "It is

always tragic to see a solicitor

of the Supreme Court pleading

guilty to offences of dis-

the Inland Revenue about six

cases of champagne worth £369 bought for him by the Auchendrane botel in Birken-

head, which also paid some of

his personal American Express

Mr Fennell said that the

unpaid tax on the champagne

totalled £63 and that on the

American Express payments

Mr Fennell said that the

money involved was small but

the offences were serious because Wilson, from Scaris

brick, Lancashire, had been

clerk for 15 years to the St

Helens division of the Inland Revenue commissioners.

Porter, aged 52, failed to tell

hotels, including the Bear.

and the Auchendrane Birkenhead.

Solicitor fined

raise more funds.

Both men have repaid all the

ferseyside on the market for

The other hotels in the group

television to the Bear.



Miss Sara Keays, former mistress of Mr Cecil Parkinson, leaving a London yesterday with their 11-day-old daughter Flora Elisabeth. Behind Miss Keay

and interest.

called by the National Heritage

Memorial Fund and attended

by officials of the trust, local

councils, Treasury and Depart-

ment of the Environment and

representatives of Mr Henry

Harpur-Crewe, owner of the 14,400-acre estate.

They agreed that the estate, with its mansion of richly-filled

rooms untouched since Victo-

rian times, was worth saving

for the nation and would best

be handed over to the trust. But

the trust needed £7m for

Government

dropped plans to overrule local

council objections to a series of

new villages planned in the

Home Counties by a consor-

Mr Patrick Jenkin, Secretary

of State for the Environment,

ireen Belt Mr Jenkin was speaking

**BBC-IBA** talks

on direct

satellite project

By Bill Johnstone **Technology Correspondent** 

Independent Broadcasting Authority (IBA) met yesterday

The heads of the BBC and the

Broadcasting

companies in Britain.

The

#### Hopes fade for cut in Hotels chief jailed home loans

By Peter Wilson-Smith Banking Correspondent

Hopes of lower mortgage payments for homebuyers took a futher knock yesterday when a leading building society chief predicted that rates were unlikely to change in the first three nonths of this year.

Mr Cyril English, chief general manager of Nationwide, the third largest society, said that in present circumstances there was no reason to consider any change in rates. There were some signs that interest rates in the economy may be hardening and pressure on the pound was

causing uncertainty. He also pointed to the recent acrease in mortgage rates by Midland Bank and Lloyds Bank as confirmation that the mort-

gage rate was not too high. While we can continue to lend at these levels, and while we can continue to attract the money, then rates will remain at

their present levels". Earlier, Nationwide an-nounced its results for 1983 which showed that lending rose by 14 per cent to a new record of over £1.5bn. Figures out later this week from the Building Societies Association are expected to show that lending by

all societies soared by over a quarter to £19.5bn last year. The key to the fate of Calke Continued strong demand for mortgages, together with the given by officials of the general uncertainties over interest rates, are the main reasons why hopes of an early reduction

in the 11.25 per cent mortgage rate have progressively faded. The big building societies fear that if they cut their interest rates, this would reduce the intake of savings and make mortgages more scarce. Although mortgage queues have been falling. Mr English said yesterday that the societies were tium of the largest building still not attracting all the funds said yesterday: "There is no question of rolling back the

they needed to satisfy demand.
He also ruled out the possibility of any building society unilaterally cutting its rates, as they are now free to do. No building society can afford to put itself at a competitive disadvantage on its investment side by taking unilateral action

### Break-up of Call Abbey postpone

The breaking up of the historic Calke Abbey estate Department of the was postponed yesterday when the Government promised to see if it could do more to ease the owner's £10m burden of tax

The National Trust said after a meeting in London: "There is still a very big question mark hanging over it, but we are glad that the door "heritage land" which accepted instead of ta not entirely slammed

The meeting to avert the piecemeal sale of the estate was that would enable it

A working party was formed to report in little more than a month about final hopes of keeping the house, contents and immediate parkland intact. Abbey lies in a commitment

Jenkin backs down ove

ment yesterday to r the tax status of the es Mr Harpur-Crewe tax interest is rising at more than £1,000 a da to leave the whole esta nation in lieu of tax. M have ruled that o parkland can be clas

Now the departmen consider whether any estate outside the parkla special scientific or scen

classed as "heritage land But Mr Brian Lang retary of the National H Memorial Fund and cha of the working party, sai there would still be a wid iter died. to bridge even if more lan classed as "heritage".

If the Government doe accept Kedleston Hall, D
Robert Adam's masterpie

lieu of £2.5m tax, Scarsdale said yesterday would continue to sell the l n art collection instead Derby Correspondent adds Lord Scarsdale said: "

leston Hall is 10 times beautiful than Calke Abbe the Government accepts C Abbey and not Kedleston then I would immediately to to consider selling the beau art collection".

By Our Local Government Corres

between meetings with

Council for the Protection

Rural England and the Hou builders' Federation about

vice to local councils allocations of land for housi

Two draft circulars were wi

drawn by ministers before Christmas in the face

Conservative protests that the would allow too much building

on unspoiled countryside. Mr Robin Grove-Whit

#### the pound reaches new low Is against the dollar. he dollar's fortunes have 1983 a bumper year -2,275,000 transatlantic ellers visiting Britain in the nine months of last year, pared with 1136,000 in the le of 1982 encouraged by

exchange rate that had sped to \$1.44 by the end of 3. Now it is down to \$1.40. s a result travel firms in United States are persuad-Americans that now is the for a foreign holiday. is also a belief in the US the dollar will not ride for long after this year's dential elections. he president of Mark Allan

I Inc of Los Angeles. Anastasia Kostoff, who is nber of the US Travel and rists Association, said: are one of the companies ing the exchange rate. We to teach our clients that can save money now. the trend is for people to just one or two countries

et to know the little towns he countryside s is in line with the belief many Americans are Europe for a second,

or fourth time, keen to get I the capital cities. British Tourist Authkeen to promote the is emphasizing its age 84 theme to coax

rs beyond London, Ox-and Stratford-upon-Avon. ross the Atlantic, the BTA ensifying its promotional s, along with British ys, which feels it will the trade to compensate ossible decline in Britons ling in the other direction. ritish invasion of Florida,

#### ctor censured for failing visit patient

height three years ago,

By a Staff Reporter general practitioner was hished yesterday for failvisit an elderly patient.

General Medical Counprofessional conduct lee ruled that Dr Shar Prasad, aged 50, of ton. Birmingham, had rded his responsibility s Mr Kartar Singh Sagoo. ndsworth, who died in 1981, about six months affering a stroke. Prasad was cleared of professional misconduct ing to visit and treat Mrs m. of Handsworth.

week before Mr Sagoo elatives, social workers listrict nurse had tried to a visit from Dr Prasad. tribunal heard that Dr had been suspended for ers from February, 1975. escribing for fees condrugs not needed for

#### en Belt

de ireatment.

mers.

of the council, said eting Mr Jenkin and Mr tumour. w. Minister for Housing Instruction: "New vilopen countryside like ecently mooted in the ast now look far less an six months ago." Hr Jenkin made it clear he Government was ned to help young who wanted to become

#### Experiment to slow M1 speeders

New powers to curb motor-way speeders are to be tried out on the MI in Northamptonshire this year (Our Transport Editor Writes)

In the experiment drivers who fail to reduce speed at roadworks will become liable to prosecution under special powers to be granted to Northamptonshire County Council by the

Department of Transport. With 28 miles of the M1 and II roadwork sites at present, Northamptonshire is the obvious place to try a system for which the police have pressed for some time. Northamptonshire police claim half their motorway accidents happen during rain at roadworks because vehicles travel too close to one another and travel too fast as they approach road-

Normally the only enforceable motorway speed limit is the legal maximum of 70mph for cars. Special restrictions applied around roadworks usually 50mph but sometimes 10mph. 30mph or even 20mph - are merely advisory and can be ignored by irresponsible drivers with impunity.

#### Jail for hoax bomb caller

Keyin Scott, aged 20, unem-Walworth, south London, who made a hoax 999 call to New Scotland Yard two days after the Harrods blast saying that a bomb had been planted in a West End hotel, was jailed for three months at Camberwell

Magistrates Court vesterday. Scott admitted the offence at 2 previous hearing

#### **Petition names** Lord Norwich

Mr Hugo Phillips, heir to Lord Millord, was granted a decree nisi in the London Divorce Court yesterday against his wife, Mary, in a petition naming Lord Norwich. They

had been married for 25 years. The 36-year marriage of Lord and Lady Allendale was also ended in the court after an undefended petition brought by

#### Dean of York to retire

The Dean of York, Dr Ronald Jasper, is to retire in

August. Dr Jasper, aged 66, who is married with two children, will announce where he intends to spend his retirement at a press conference temorrow.

#### Prince to go to South Atlantic

Prince Andrew, who served as a helicopter pilot during the Falkland conflict, returns to the South Atlantic in April, to visit St Helena on the 150th anniversry of the island becoming a Crown colony.

Dr Arthur fund More than £8,000 has been raised for an appeal fund in memory of Dr Leonard Arthur. the paediatrician who was acquitted at Leicester Crown Court in 1981 of attempted murder of a Down's syndrome baby. Dr Arthur died on Christmas Day from a brain

Middlesex, yesterday. Mr Robert Nash, who is married with two children and lives in Shepperion. Surrey, is said to be making good progress.

Heart transplant

eighty-first patient to receive a new heart at Harefield Hospital.

A man aged 49 became the

#### Road-building boost 'vital for cities' By Michael Baily Transport Editor Capital investment in the provincial conurbations must roloyment 17.19

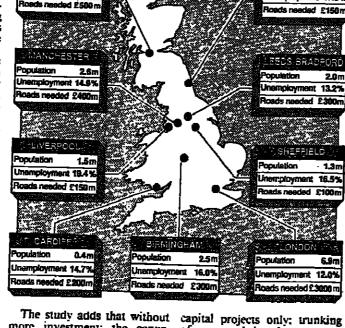
duced when the high-spending metropolitan county councils are abolished, according to the British Road Federation.

About £7,000m needs to be

invested over the next decade in roads (£5,000m) and public transport (£2,000m) in London and eight provincial conurbations. They are Glasgow, Newcastle, Liverpool, Man-chester, Leeds/Bradford, Sheffield, Birmingham and Cardiff. If it is not, employment and economic activity will decline in provincial cities, Room to Move, a new federation study, It says that government plans

for restructuring local government carry a real risk that not only will enhanced future investment requirements not be fulfilled, but existing urban programmes may be delayed while district councils take over the responsibility for infrastructure from the metropolitan counties. Calling for more government

finance for urban investment, Mr Tony de Boer, federation chairman, said at a London ment. press briefing yesterday: "The The federation wants present Government must face the expenditure of about £1,500m a present economic realities and nvest now in essential urban nfrastructure to meet the needs of the late twentieth and early the transport supplementary twentyfirst century."



more investment: the conur- of more roads in urban areas, as bations will continue to suffer is to be done in London, and from urban decay, poor en- more 100 per cent grants to vironment, traffic congestion, speed up local authority road poor public transport, and higher than average unemploy-

year on urban roads and public transport investment doubled. and proposes, inter alia; making

construction; and more flexibility in the use of transport land, for example by converting under-used rail lines to all-purpose or limited-access roads or

the transport supplementary grant in England applicable to . London WC2A 2HG.

satellite project for direct television transmission. The BBC has postponed its original plans for Direct Satellite Broadcasting (DBS) which was due to go on air in 1986. Yesterdays meeting explored a solution favoured by the BBC that two satellites should be launched and that the four channels, two on each, be shared between the BBC and One channel, for films, would be shared, each group would have its own general entertainment channel and the fourth would be used as a backup.

The Cable and Broadcasting Bill making its way through Parliament and due to be law by July, will empower the IBA to award franchises to commercial companies. The meeting yesterday

between Mr Stuart Young chairman of the BBC, and Lord Thomson of Monifieth, chairman of the IBA, is an indication of how important the issue had become. It is thought that no decision was taken. The BBC's original plan was

for a two-channel system, built by Unisat - a consortium of British Aerospace. GEC-Marconi and British Telecom - and would cost the corporation £170m investment capital and a further £180m operational costs over the seven-year life expen-tancy of the satellite.



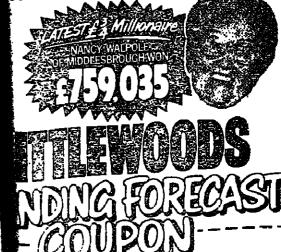
vou are and even if you've never done the pools before... **DON'T MISS** 

YOUR CHANCE TO BECOME A



ou choose (from 8 to 60 weeks). postage and poundage. our coupon is duly received - we put your entry

week and send off any winnings...so you can of what you'll do with the Littlewoods £¾ million e that could be yours.



tilewoods Pools, FREEPOST (No stamp required). Standing Forecast Dept., Liverpool, L70 0AA.

EASE RUSH ME DETAILS

between himself and his son. He had also wanted to sign cheques The tribunal chairman, Mr Harry Day, asked whether a father might not sometimes esent his son "being in a position to tell him what to do". Mr Ridgway said: "If that were so it was not as obvious as I would have expected. I was trying to play the honest broker between two people drifting

Elwyn Hoskins said.

The case was adjourned until Brother and

sister killed girl for £24 A brother and sister were jailed for life at the Central Criminal Court yesterday for the killing of a schoolgirl during a £24 robbery.

The Recorder, Judge Miskin, QC, recommended that Dennis Cunningham, a fanatical Elvis Presley fan, should serve a minimum of 20 years. Cunningham, aged 31 and unemployed, of Maysoule Road, Battersea, South Lon-

don, who tried to disguise his appearance by having his Presley bairstyle altered afterwards, and Mrs Rosemary Clarke, aged 20, of Ingrave Street, Battersea, were found guilty of murdering Fiona McLaren, aged 14, at her home in Wandsworth, last June. Miss Ann Curnow, for the

prosecution, said the couple, who admitted conspiring to steal but denied murder, were regular visitors to the girl's When they found they did not have the fare for a journey

to Darlington, they went to the,

girl's home. Miss Curnow said they played "an exceedingly macabre game", flicking a rope around the girl's neck before stabbing her to silence her and rifling a meter.

### Zhao hails friedship with Washing n as strong force for peace

Mr Zhao Ziyang, the Chinese Prime Minister, told President Reagan at the start of their talks yesterday that the amicable poexistence of China and the United States was an important factor in maintaining world

peace and stability.

"As long as the peoples of the world take their destiny in their own hands it will be possible to maintain world peace and prevent a new world war. Mr Zhao said. President Reagan at colourful welcoming ceremony on the White House lawn said that they shared many concerns, specially in the arena of international peace and

stability.

He added: "We stand on common ground in opposing onism and interference in the affairs of independent states. We are united by our ment for international peace and our

to end Chad

deadlock

attempts were being made yesterday to persuade the Chad

Government and rebel leaders

to join talks aimed at ending

their country's 18-year civil

atic sources said.

Western

African and

Addis Ababa (AP) - Fresh

From Mohsin Ali, Washingto des. But he believed it was Mr Zhao arrived here of sible to leave behind "jolts Monday evening and his weet" a uncertainties and embark visit to the United States is the smooth path".

first by a Prime Minister of # NOSCOW: A series of People's Republic. Both the President and # 30 attacks on Peking by the Prime Minister spoke in war collaborated yesterday

terms about the growing Sire accusations by Pravda and US relationship, particularly a sala that China was in the the economic, trading as costs of cementing close technological fields.

Mr Reagan, a strong strictal dies with the US porter of Taiwan before 8 the accusation followed a

became President, told Mr Zbe canting anti-Chinese cam-that his visit symbolized & mn in the Soviet press. The growing cooperation and transchip cooperation and transchip between the United States at her what Pravda called "the China. Mr Zhao observed the ctivation Sino-Soviet relations were of timese political relations" at a at an important juncture of the when Russia's move faced big challenges as well to part a rapprochement with great opportunities. hinz have come to a halt.

Soviet Union yesterday p

ambassadors this year to discs

new ground.

Without directly mentional. Two weeks ago Red Star, the the thorny problem of cramed forces daily, lambasted tinued US arms supplies to Chinese for supporting the Taiwan, which China claims the Chinese for supporting the first province. Mr Zhao said the series over arms control and the were still difficulties and the series of the control of of the contro

sented Nato with a Wars bey were cautious about the Pact proposal for a ban were cautious about that

Pact proposal for a ban bew proposal, pointing out that chemical weapons on bew proposal, pointing out that European continent, but We a made no clear mention of condiplomats said it broke like been a stumbling block at many new ground.

Tass, called for a merial between Nato and Warsaw Mr seen as a propaganda initiative

The proposal, published arms control negotiations.



In line: Mr Zhao and President Reagan at a full state ceremony on the White House lawn to welcome the Chinese leader yesterday.

#### Italy fêtes the son of a OAU trying | Moscow aggests chemical ban Beirut streetsweeper important military activity in Europe right up to the Urals is

to be presented to the Stockbolm conference next Tuesday. These ideas were presented to

the Nato Council in Brussels vesterday by Mr James Goodby, the chief American negotiator at the 35-nation conference. While refusing to give any precise details about them, he said afterwards that he believed they

(Ian Murray writes).

Italy has rolled out the red carpet for the fortnight-long visit of Mustafa Hawi, 12-yearold son of an unemployed streetsweeper in Beirut, who has been adopted by the Italian

ontingent Immediately after his arrival on Monday evening he was received at the Quirinal Palace by President Pertini, then by the Prime Minister, Signor

Mustafa, one of 13 children, was found, with a hand injury, by Italian soldiers near the Palestine camp of Chatile. He was looked after and fed, and learnt Italian so well that he

Pertini around on his visit to Beirut in November. Mustafa is accou his father, who has little to do now that Beirut's streets are littered with everything but waste paper and cigarette er Mustafa hopes to study medicine in Italy

The money for his studies should be available, as 84 million lire (£35,000) has been on his behalf by a 22-year old unemployed worker from near Naples, Signor Eugenio De Maio. This was the prize put up in a television show by a Jewish-owned north Italian distillery, to be spent, not by

### **Howe presses PLO** to join search for Middle East formula

King Fabet, after orging the right to exist. Palestine Liberation Organization to join political moves. PLO have to be associated with towards a Middle East peace prospects of achieving a settle-

Sir Geoffrey's tour of key Middle East capitals began in one form or another the rights Cairo, where he saw President Mubarak of Egypt for an hour

yesterday morning.

He will go on to Damascus for a probable meeting tonight or on Thursday with President Assad of Syria.

Arab moderates such as Egypt and the Saudis see his tour as a chance to ask Britain and its European allies to urge the US to press Israel to stop building settlements on the West Bank and negotiate with the Arabs, diplomatic sources

The official Saudi press agency quoted Sir Geoffrey as saying on arrival in Riyadh that there were hopeful signs for progress towards peace in the region, after some months of

stagnation.
The European Community and inoderate Arab states had an important role to play in furthering a peace process which should recognize the rights of all parties involved, he

Sir Geoffrey earlier told reporters in Cairo that the

Riyadh (Reuter) - Sir Palestinian people's right to Geofficy Howe the Foreign self-determination had to be - Sir Palestinian people's right to Secretary, arrived in Saudi recognized, but that the PLO Arabia yesterday for talks with must enove to recognize Israel's

n to exist. The Palestinians and the ment ... "he said. "There is certainly a need to recognize in

determination." But, in a plea for the PLO not to revert to violence to achieve its aims, he added: "It is also important for the PLO to recognize the legitimacy of the state of Israel and to recognize the importance and legitimacy of progress by political, and not

of the Palestinian people to self-

The PLO has been split by factional fighting between supporters of its chairman, Mr. Yassir Arafat, and radicals demanding a return to all-out

armed struggle against Israel Mr Arafat has been holding a series of meetings with loyal PLO leaders on future strategy since being forced out of Lebanon by the Syrian-backed radicals last mouth.

Sir Geoffrey also said after his talks with the Egyptian President that his Middle East tour came at a time of particularly important develop-ments - Mr Arafat's meeting with President Mubarak and the reconvening of Jordan's parlia-

More than 1,000 local digmi-

Prime Minister is appointed by the King and traditionally he often has to bear the brunt of

popular discontent in a country

where open criticism of the monarch is not encouraged.

Mr Obeidat was chief of

Western sources say the plan

reshuffle the Cabinet is linked to the recall of Parlia-

Jordan's efficent general secur-

ity service, the Mukhabarat, between 1974 and 1982.

ment and is intended to bolster Jordan's internal stability in

preparation for the next stage of

Under the constitution, the

taries have been invited.

#### Women to get vote as Husain reshuffles

A sweeping reshuffle of the that, after intense political Jordanian Government is ex-pected within the next 24 hours activity, the new Cabinet would present its programme to Parliament when its regular, as o coincide with King Husain's controversial decision to recon-vene Parliament and call a opposed to extraordinary session, opens here tomorrow. The general election on the East Bank for the first time in more King will make his first speech from the throne since 1967. han 16 years.

It is understood that new legislation is being planned which will give Jordanian women the vote for the first ime and enable them to stand for the 30 seats to be contested. Officials said King Husain had planned the move in 1967, but t had been shelved when parliament was prorogued after the Israeli conquest of the West

According to Jordan's semi-official press, the Prime Minister, Mr Mudar Budran, will be replaced by the former head of he security service. Mr Ahmad Obeidat, now Minister of the

The Jordan Times reported

#### Why typist fails to measure up

From John Earle Rome -

Sionorina Antonella Crielesi. a shorthand typist aged 29, is not tall enough to stand up to the job. She has been dismissed after six months working in the prison governors office at Volterra, Tuscany, because her employers discovered that a Fascist law dating back to 1940 demands that all state employees "must be of a stature not inferior to one metre 60 centimetres (5ft 3in), belong to the Aryan race, and be members of the Fascist Party".

The second two conditions are considered to be no longer-valid in republican Italy, but the first evidently is. Signorina Crielesi had to present a "certificate of stature" signed by a doctor, from which it emerged that she was only one metre 55½ centimetres tall – about 5ft lin – over 4 etres below the minimum Statements have been issued

by Signor Mino Martinazzoli, The Minister of Justice, by trade union leaders and by the prison immates saying the requirement is ridiculous. But the law is the law. Signorina Crielesi says she is appealing to President Pertini. "It's my last chance. I'm

writing to Pertini immediately", she went on. "Otherwise I don't know what to do. I was so happy, after 10 years had at last got a job. For me it meant independence, and the possibility of getting married without finanacial worries." The Justice Minister said it

was a bureaucratic ridiculous and anachronistic situation" and promised to see what he could do.

But legal experts predicted it might not be an easy task. A new decree, if not a new law, would probably be necessary to annul the existing one, and then it might be difficult to make it retroactive to apply to Signorina Crielesi's case.

#### Date named for Beagle accord

Rome (AFP) - The heads of the Argentine and Chilean delegations involved in nego-tiations over the Beagle Chan-nel dispute met at the Vatican in the presence of two papal mediators, to put the finishing touches to a document in which they undertake to conclude negotiations "within a relatively brief period".

The document is expected to signed on January 20.

the peace process,
Husain backs Arafat, page 10 **Diplomatic** shakeup by Grenada

A new Grenadian High Commissioner in London to replace Mr Fennis Augustine, who has been dismissed, will be armounced soon, according to officials of the interim advisory council in the island. Meanwhile. Grenadian interests will be looked after by the Eastern Caribbrean High Commission.

(Henry Stanhope writes). Envoys to Ottawa, the United Nations and the Organization of American States are among others who have lost their jobs. A statement by the council added that the embassies in the Soviet Union and Libya had been closed The missions in Washington and New York have been reopened.

#### A-bomb plan to level mountain

Riverside, California (AP) -Federal officals proposed to use 22 atomic bombs to level a mountain in the Mojave desert. in 1964 to clear the way for a road, according to newly-released government documents published by the Riverside Press-Enterprise.
The plan, later dropped for

budgetary reasons, was to use the bombs to clear 68 million cubic yards of the Bristol Mountains and save 15 miles of highway construction.

#### **Molester freed** San Francisco (Reuter) -

harges against a man who dmitted sexually molesting his admitted sexually molesting his 12-year-old stepdaughter were dropped after the girl again refused to testify against him. She spent nine days in a windowless cell after her first

#### Envoy named

Mr Robin Fearn, aged 49, who was head of the South America Department at the Foreign Office when Argentins invaded the Falkland Islands. has been named British Ambassador to Cuba.

#### Plane crashes

Managua (Reuter) - Two pilots and three mechanics died when a Nicaraguan Air Force plane crashed 30 miles from here, the Defence Ministry said.

Second thoughts Bonn - An East German who

risked his life and swam the ky. River Havel to West Berlin. undetected by East German border guards, changed his mind and returned to East Berlin after a telephone conversation with his grandmother.

Stockholm conference on confi-The talks, sponsored by the Organization of African Unity, the offer. The proposal, handed a dence-building measures next could help to reduce even further the "very, very small Nato envoys at the Sout week. were to have started on Moscow and Washington risk indeed" of a war in Europe. Foreign Ministry in Mosos The proposals centred on have both accused each other of But the stumbling block said that in the present aggstockpiling chemical weapons ways of exchanging information remained the refusal by the vated international situator The danger of the use of and using them in third on military activity and on rebel leader, ex-president Goukouni Oueddei, to meet allowing for observers to verify chemical weapons, first of all a countries: BRUSSELS: A set of what was going on. This would any government representative Europe, increases". This that could be removed by bansar detailed, concrete proposals on weapons and eliminating the reporting and monitoring all

But Western diplomats said

They added that it could be

timed to come just before the

### THE NEW LONG WHEELBASE FORD TRANSITS. NOWAT LOWER PRICES.

New Ford Transit logwheelbase prices are down - all of them. Vans and chassis cabs. From a nominal payload of 1,000 kg to the top-of-therange 1,900 kg.

And not by a few punds. By as much as £273. Prices now start at just £5,052\* - yet the Transit LWB has never offered you more.

Under the bonnet, maintenance-free batteries and microwave-limed breakerless

ignition combine to cut operating costs.\_
The cab is more carike and comfortable than ever Steering effort's reduced by 20%, and the overdrive option give relaxed economy at

The loadspace, though, could hardly be improved: as much as 7.6 cubic metres is available in the van.

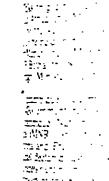
And if you put a Luton body on our chassis cab, as shown, a massive 16.24 cubic metres are on tab.

You can save hundreds - thousands on a fleet - so see your dealer

It all goes to show that Britain can still give you more, for less.

\*Price quoted is maximum retail price excluding VAT, number plates and delivery of a Standard 100 LWB chassis cab. Effective saving is on Transit 15-seat Custom Bus model and is a comparison with the price at 15th August, 1983, of a similarly equipped vehicle. Payloads quoted are nominal. For full details see October 1983 Ford Transit brochure ref. FB 661.





4 2.5

المحاج والإنجالية

3 82 C.

The Arrest

**30** €2::3

21 Page ...

asinen, j∙

& Botto socia

; 46d (m.) ----

AND 4314 3 C 1

Maling all ....

\* and ......

grus vir. The achieve and any

**mes** in the com-

and Cacora B. . . .

depend on the page. Manual by the see

Mr Botha said

prioria and it.

sen security team an

Med to be less Mariania Marian

Oliceman te

<sup>Njon</sup>jo inqui

warms impo han Charles Harriso Nairobi

that a former

pends Stouthers

ed power in the of the of kenna had a white police of 122 the of 1

v. ...

Superintendent C

the pistols, for wh

sestions that

President M

the parlament

Manager Mat

Mahalo (158614) 1 Commission will lead in

July 2 ... Machine and m.

The same ad Maine

Control of

to Mo

Full diplomatic links after 116 years

### US recognizes the Vatican

From Nicholas Ashford Washington

right to

d 10 32 ine 210

e isteers

ated water

a social salare is can ze in the right

The Spirite Capacities of the Capacities of the

All Piter Asi Piten Asi Piten Asi Sen Asi Sen Tuching Asi Sen Asi Sen

Overriding strong objections by Protestant churches and civil libertarians, the Reagan Administration yesterday established full diplomatic relations with the Vatican, ending 116 years of unofficial ties.

The action was announced jointly by the State Department and by officials at the Vatican. The US became the 107th nation to establish full diplomatic relations with the Holy

Shortly after the announcement, the White House named Mr William Wilson, a California businessman and long-time associate of President Reagan, as American Ambassador, Mr Wilson, who has served as the President's unofficial envoy to the Holy See for the past three years, had been among those campaigning for the establish-ment of full diplomatic relations.

The Vatican's Apostolic Delegate to the US. Archbishop Pio Laghi, is to become the Pro-Nuncio to Washington.
The move had been expected

since November when Congress repealed an 1867 law prohibiting the use of federal funds to maintain a diplomatic mission

Some churches and pressure groups had lobbied hard to prevent the establishment of full relations, arguing that it would violate the constitutional matically yesterday: "It is not a the Pope has played since his matically yesterday: "It is not a the Pope has played since his would violate the constitutional matically yesterday: "It is not a the Pope has played since his would be a sentimentally in his work."

The influential American Jewish Congress also opposed settled in that context." would be a mistake for the controversial one. President Government to relate to a Truman nominated General

hal way. The Roman Catholic church, in 1952, but the storm this which has over 50 million provoked in Congress forced members in the US, has carefully avoided taking a nation. position. Bishop James Malone. The



In harmony: The Pope with Mr Wilson in 1981, when relations were unofficial

policy question which, happily, native Poland.

The question has long been a particular church in a preferen- Mark Clark to become Ameri-

principle of separation of religious issue but a public accession, particularly in his was Britain's decision in 1982

Senator Richard Lugar (Rep. Indiana), a Presbyterian who led Congressional efforts to formalize US-Vatican relations. said the Pope deserved credit for transforming the Vatican into a "significant political force for decency in the world".

The establishment of re-lations would "recognize the Pope as a leader of a sovereign position. Bishop James Malone. The main factor contributing president of the US Catholic to the change in mood is the Conference, commented diploconstructive political role which affairs". he added.

State that is playing an increasingly important role in world affairs he added.

Leading the contributing president of the US Catholic constructive political role which affairs he added.

Another influencing factor to establish full relations with the Vatican after a break of over four and a half centuries.

 ROME: Mr Wilson is due to arrive on Friday, in time to attend the annual audience on Saturday which the Pope will give to the diplomatic corps (John Earle writes).

The Holy See maintains diplomatic relations with about 100 countries, not all of whom however maintain resident

Leading article, page 11 | number of soup kitchens

#### America's hungry to get no more aid

rangements pr

2.000 workers

at Peugeot's

factory at Poissy

The factory, closed since De

begin reopenin

Under the ori

between the Go

Peugeot just bet

Paris (AFP). -

director of Unesco at

Prime Minister of Caville. The Unit

which will leave Un-

zation.

from today.

From Christopher Thomas Washington

An investigation ordered by President Reagan has concluded that reports of serious hunger in the US cannot be substantiated. It did not recommend any increase in federal spending on food

The findings were released on the day the wealthiest suburban area of the US - and thus one of the richest parts of the world - announced a substantial increase in food

hand-outs. Montgomery County, Maryland, has the highest per capita income of any county in the US and is one of the favourite residential areas for pro-fessional people and senior bureaucrats working

Washington. The county has set up a 24-hour emergency food hotline for the hungry and is establishing three more warehouses for food for the needy. Last year 21.000 Montgomery County families received food or money for food, a record and triple the figure for 1980.

Mr Charles Gilchrist, the county chief executive, said: "It is an outrage that hunger exists in this affluent county and this affluent country.

The findings of Mr Reagan's investigation, officially called the Task Force on Food Assistance, were widely condemned by welfare organiza-

tions yesterday.

After three months of study,
the report said, there was little evidence of widespread under-nutrition, although on occasion people could not get enough food. "even if the shortage is not prolonged enough to cause bealth problems".

By contrast, a host of reports by charitable and quasi-official bodies in the past two years point to a big increase in the

AT 900 A MYSTERY BEGINS

AN ARMYOFFICER WHO DIDN' IN HIS

#### e Talbot Fre vorkers mi rn home cash

Government by surprise, it has decided to set up Grants of n pts in all threatened industo help immig have lost their sectors to help immigrants esettle in their country of were announce in. The system will ment yesterday ely voluntary. ing of union. Peugeot manage tatives called

the average grant, which will allored to suit the individual ker's circumstances, is ex-led to be around 40,000 ics (£3,300), twice the level real terms of that offered er the previous govern-it's unsuccessful scheme yeen 1977 and 1981.

mat scheme failed to attract ugh applicants and many took the grant returned to ace a few months later.

redundant work offered other job e socialist CFDT union. But many c African immig th led the strike at the sy plant, has tempered its redundancies call and who form the bu off, considered t ed to suspend industrial unrealistic. give level of illiteracy skills. They aske on pending the outcome of triations with management. at it will "continue the grants to go home The marked ri out to be a "parody", or if feelings and attac tions are imposed on any of over the past y their desire to leav nembers involved in the Their demand

#### ers may be Unesce e up loss asked

50m (£35m) to the

Lopes said the proposal their annual but be put to the Unesco butions to comper loss of the 25 utive Council in May by Amadou Mahtar Mbow. contributed by co's Director-General. Mr States, which has did not say whether of withdrawal from ised contributions would a voluntary basis. The announcer made at a press co Mr Henri Lopes,

pointed out that in 1975. the US suspended its ibution for two years. to obtained an interestnternational loan, certain states acting as guarantors withheld sum.

#### Man killed by bomb in Corsica

Ajaccio (Reuter) - A man killed and another seriously wounded by a bomb in souther Corsica were probably victims of their own explosives, accord-

ing to the police. The devise they were handling in Capo di Muro, a village near here, apparently exploded prematurely late on Monday

Police thought the two were about to plant the bomb at the holiday villa of a Dr Jacques Aboulker of Paris, Eight other bomb attacks destroyed villas in southern Corsica, three of which belonged to senior French military officers.

#### Prince dies

Bangkok (AFP) - Prince Souvanna Phouma, prime minister of Laos before the Communist victory in 1975, died yesterday in Vientiane at the age of 82, the Laotian Government announced.

Obituary, page 12

#### Cholera toll

Jakaria (AP) - Thirteen people died of cholera and 22 others were taken to hospital in Indonesia last week. The out-break occured in late December in Irian Jaya, New Guinea, but was not reported in time.

#### China bus link

Peking (AP) - A bus service between Hongkong and Fuz-hou, the capital of the coastal province of Fujian. 620 miles away, has begun, in China's first joint venture in mainland transport.

#### Dainty dish

Paris (AFP) - A decree banning the sale of thrushes means that the regional delicacy, thrush paie, will disappear, but it could be replaced by pate made from starlings, which have been removed from the protected species list.

#### Control of guerrillas key to Mozambique's relations with Pretoria

and Maputo next Monday, Mr pro-Marxist Frelimo govern-R. F. Botha, the South African ment came to power. Foreign Minister, said yester-

Mozambique National Resist- compelled President Machel. ance (MNR) are backed by during his extremely successful Pretoria and President Samora visits to London and other Machel declared last week that European capitals last year, to the rebels were no more than an pledge non-alignment in return extension of the South African for Western economic aid.

three raids on what it has between its former colony and described as guerrilla bases of South Africa. Lisbon has a

(ANC) in and around Maputo. On Monday four working heavy bills for Cabora Bassa, groups will discuss security which was designed to feed matters, economic relations, most of its generated power to Cabora Bassa hydro-electric continually being interrupted by plant in northern Mozambique MNR attacks. which feeds into the South African national grid.

the most important working political support for the ANC, group will be the one on He said: "The aims of the ANC security which would seek are the aims for which all practical ways and means of mankind fights. eliminating all forms of subver- 

BRUSSELS: The EEC

objectives in the economic, tourism and Cabora Bassa fields LISBON: South African will depend on the measure of planes bombed Caiundo in the group," Mr Botha said.

Coetzee, Commissioner of said (Reuter reports). Police, will lead the South Angop also claimed the African security team and the Angolan 11th infantry brigade Mozambique delegation is defending Cuvelai had knocked Minister of Security. and shot down Relations between South a helicopter.

From Ray Kennedy, Johannesburg Talks on guerrilla activity in Africa and its eastern neighbour South Africa and Mozambique have been hostile since Mozamwill be the key to discussions bique won its independence due to be held in both Pretoria from Portugal in 1975 and the

But it is believed that harsh day. economic realities, worsened by Mozambique claims that drought that is believed to have unti-Government rebels of the claimed thousands of lives,

In the past two years South took to play a key role in trying African forces have carried out to reestablish friendlier ties the African National Congress considerable financial interest in reconciliation. It is footing tourism and utilization of the South Africa but which is

In Maputo last week, President Machel reiterated Mozam-Mr Botha said yesterday that bique's diplomatic, moral and

sion and violence" and to establish a mechanism for implementing and monitoring any security agreement.

BRUSSELS: The EEC commission said yesterday it has granted 1.8 million european currency units (flm) in emergency aid to Meraphicus The achievement of our (AP reports).

success obtained by the security south-eastern Angolan province of Kuando-Kubango recently, The security group will meet killing four soldiers and a number of civilians, Angop, the number. General Johann

expected to be led by Major out four South African ar-General Mariano Matsinhe, Minister of Security.

Out four South African ar-moured cars and three tanks and shot down three planes and

#### Policeman tells Njonjo inquiry of arms imports

From Charles Harrison

A judicial inquiry into allegations that a former Kenyan minister. Mr Charles Njonjo, was being groomed by an of the city transport authority unnamed power to become to close down more than half President of Kenya heard its the network of the S-Bahn first evidence here yesterday urban railway as soon as when a white police officer gave control of the section in the details of 93 firearms said to have been imported between 1963 and 1981 by an unknown Indonesian.

Mr Njonjo. a London-trained lawyer, who was Attorney-General of Kenya before retiring from that post in 1981, sat in the Parliament buildings as Senior Superintendent Douglas Walker listed firearms, ranging from hunting rifles to 9mm automatic pistols, for which Mr Lim Poo Hir, also known as Yani Haryanto, had been given import permits.

There was no hint of what connexion the arms might have with Mr Njonjo.

Mr Njonjo has consistently denied suggestions that he was disloyal to President Moi. He has been living quietly in Nairobi since being suspended from the Cabinet last year.

#### **West Berliners** angry as city slashes rail link

From Michael Binyon

Strong protests have been made by thousands of West Berliners against the decision western part of the city passed from the East German Reichsbahn to authorities in the west.

The S-Bahn, controlled since 19.0 by the East Berlin-based Ministry of causport underegulations laid down by Allies, was boycotted after the building of the Berlin Wall in 1961 and has been rouning at a deficit amonating last year to deficit amounting last year to about DM 520m (£130m). The West Berlin transport authority is to make substantial repairs to the crumbline stations and track, but is now running trains on only 13 miles out of 46 in operation until

Environmentalists joined the Social Democratic opposition in Berlin in attacking the closures.



#### 5.00 Television Scrabble.

Another round of television's newest word game, hosted by Alan Coren. After tonight's prize is guest celebrity Gloria Hunniford.

**5.30 Making the Most of...** How to make the most of your spare time without spending a fortune doing it. Today, the programme looks at stamp collecting, water colours, and microlight aircraft.

#### 6.00 Abbott and Costello.

Bud and Lou help a neighbour with some amateur theatricals, with disastrous results.

**6.30 Everyone A Special Kind of Artist.** The second in a series of programmes about the creative skills within all of us. Melinda Perham, a housewife from the Devon port of Clovelly, has captured the life and beauty of the town on canvas and on seashore pebbles.

#### 7.00 Channel 4 News. 7.50 Comment.

#### 8.00 Brookside.

Alan and Samantha are busy planning their wedding.

#### 8.30 Mireille Mathieu Special.

The French singer hosts a lively song and dance show. Her guests include Petula Clark and Dean Martin.

#### he Devil's Lieutenant. 1190°. The Austro-Hungarian Empire is at a th or power and of decadence.

th or power and of decadence.
In Richard Mader, of the Imperial Army, receives in Richard Mader, of the Imperial Army, receives of capsules to improve his sexual prowess – but for capsules to improve his sexual prowess – but for capsules to improve his sexual prowess – but for capsules to improve deadly. Who has poisoned Mader, for its far more deadly. The far more deadly is far more deadly in the far more

#### merican Dance Machine. to American musical theatre choreothe last half-century.

KEEPYOUR EYE ON

Мгі

was p

impro-

Nato t

cannot

sustair

power

# France holds colive branch in ert to end Athens afflict

OVERSEAS NEWS

branch to Britain at the end of yesterday's meeting of agriculture ministers in Brussels, the first council held under the new French Presidency.

Michael Jopling, his British opposite number, before the two went off for a private lunch. According to M Rocard, the British Agricultural Minister had shown himself aware of the no brass left." question mark over Britain's

European credentials and had made a statement which had dissipated any suspicions in this regard. Britain was clear on the need for reform. he said, but in a European context. This compliment was clearly

meant to help set the tone for the difficult negotiations ahead and was in marked contrast to the recriminations which followed the failure of the Athens summit scarecely a month ago. In approving Britain's "European credentials". France can go some way towards silencing

From Ian Murray, Brusse, ald be pressing for a full France held out an olive the widespread complaintment on reforms and some member-states that is by March. The Companion of agricultain is a wrecker.

The financial crisis facing axt week for consideration Community has certainly ational experts are likely to pressed the need for unamend a virtual freeze on th French Presidency.

M Michel Rocard, the French
Minister presiding went out of
his way to pay tribute to Mr
his way to Mr
his way to pay tribute to Mr
his way to vesterday: "There is a ger: arranged one extra meetfeeling that we have got to tween now and the end of agreement in March. They have make extra time for the fact of the bank manusary negotiations. knocking on the door. The main's proposals for fixed

o brass left."

This painful fact was dr will form part of the home again at the endussions although M Rocard yesterday's meeting by Mr I; that a final decision would Dalsager, the Agricul: to be taken at a more Commissioner. He was or level. The agriculture ministers that the Communisters would confine themwould only have an averages to sorting out the 1,207m European currentical agricultural problems, units (Ecus) (£688m) to spectoday's meeting failed to on agriculture in each of the on the only big contential months remaining this we issue confronting it - an full months remaining this us issue confronting it - an This compared with an averasion of the scheme to pay of 1.330m Ecus a month estural aids to farmers. Those the same period last year, w. real decision made was to the Community had a those border controls to stop shortfall of some 300m Ecus, spread of swine fever.

#### Rama Rao survives je attack

Hyderabad (Reuter) - The

Vir Rao, who before entering A 21-year-old unemplatics last year played the role man tried to stab Mr Rao a Hindu god in many of his N. T. Rama Rao, who deliverd on Monday night at a stat.) films, won power last where he presented a reponuary over Mrs Gandhi's Mrs Indira Gandhi in 1983, has his first year as Chief Miringress (I) party. survived an assassination of Andhra Pradesh state. attempt, the Press Trust of suffered only a cut thumb. The other Mrs Gandhi, page 9



Guilty of perjury: Miss Lavelle after the sentence was announced.

### Jail sentence for Reagan official

Washington (NYT). - Rita Lavelle, former chief of the Environmental Protection Agency's toxic-waste programmes, has been sentenced to six months in prison and fined \$10,000 (£7,000) for lying to Con-

A federal district judge also sentenced her to five more years on probation, during which she must perform community service.

Miss Lavelle is the only high-ranking Reagan Administration official to have been sentenced to a prison term for a felony committed in the performance of official

Judge Norma Hollway Johnson told Miss Lavelle at the sentencing on Monday: "You have indeed violated the public trust. The perjury offence strikes at the very core of the trust that has been conferred in you."

Last month, Miss Lavelle was found guilty of perjury and obstructing a congressional investigation by lying to congressional investigative subcommittees and to other officials at the EPA about when she found out that her former employer, the Aerojet General Corporation was disposing of toxic wastes at the Stringfellow acid pits near Riverside, California.



experience of the violence and

church bodies which compiled

dossiers on the slaughter of

peasants suspected of support-

ng anti-government guerrillas

The hearing is in camera but

It is a year since the

Press reports of the atrocities.

voluntary organizations, were

denounced as opposition party

propaganda and drew blistering

attacks from government poli-

ticians, including Mr Robert

However, in September, seven months after Mr Mugabe

promised an investigation, the

Government announced the

inquiry. Since then the com-

lists of witnesses.

Brigade.

Mugabe, the Prime Minister.

the Government has pledged its

findings will be made public.

in Matabeleland.

massacred.

Mr Joergensen voting: His party fears decline.

#### Government, in response to increasing insurgency in Mata-beleland sent shock troops into Voters defy the bush around Bulawayo. Between January and March more than 2,000 peasants were the cold in Denmark substantiated by church and

From Christopher Follett

With the last pre-election opinion polls pointing to a resounding victory for the Conservative-led coalition Government of Mr Poul Schluter, voters defied bitterly cold weather at vesterday's general election in Denmark. Turnout was estimated at just

mittee has been defining its responsibilities and preparing under 90 per cent of the 3.8 million electorate. Its members are Mr Simpli-cius Chihambakwe, chairman, Like all previous surveys, the final Gallup Poll, published in Berlingske Tidende, increased Mr John Ngara, Mr Prince Machaya and Major-General Mike Shute, retired commander

the combined scats of the ruling of the Fourth (Matabeleland) four-party coalition from 66 to 81 in the 179-seat Folketing Brigade.

The new Zimbebween Government after last week's reshuffle and pruning by Mr Mugabe is as follows:

Prime Minister, Defence, Public Services, Industry and Technology: Robert Mugabe; Deputy Prime Minister, Energy and Water Resources: Simon Muzenda: National Supplies: Encs Nicais; Mines: Dallistus Notovu (Zapu); (Parliament). More significantly, the poll predicted that the small centrist anti-Nato Radical-Liberal Party, which supports Mr Schlut-

er's economic policies, would

win 10 seats, meaning that the Government may have a safe majority for its economic austerity programme. This could open the possibility of a new period of political stability. A further decline of the opposition Social Democrats. led by Mr Anker Joergensen. traditionally the biggest party in

up to nine of its 59 scats. A total of 13 political parties contested the election the seventh in 13 years. Only nine parties were expected to be

Denmark, was also indicated with the party standing to lose

# Nikais; Mines: Dallistus Notiovu (Zapu); Finance and Economic Ptenning: Bernard Chickerd; Trade and Commerca: Richard Hove: Labour, Manpower Planning and Social Welfare: Frederick Shave; Youth, Sport and Culture: Simba Makoni; Transport: Herbert Ushemokunze; Legel and Parliamentery Affeirs and Justice: Edicison Zudbgo; Construction and National Housing: Simbarashe Mumbengegeri; Healtit Sydney Sekeramay; Home Affeirs: Simbi Milbako; Education: Dzingai Mutumbuka; Women's Affairs: Taurai Ropa Nhongo; Information: Nathan Shamuyarira; Foreign Affairs: Witness Mangwende; Local Government: Enos Chikdwore; Natural Resources and Tourism: Victoria memic crios crinkowore; Natur Resources and Tourism: Victo Chitopo; Lands- and Resettleme Moven Mahachi; Ministers Witho PortfoSoc Farai Masango, Dan Ngwenya (Zepu): Agriculture: Der Norman (Indecendent).

#### Freed Miss Bhutto flies to Zurich for treatment Karachi (Reuter) - Pakistan's father was deposed by General

military government vesterday Zia ul-Haq on July 5, 1977, and freed the eldest daughter of the later hanged. executed former Prime Minister. Zulfikar Ali Bhutto, after 34 months in custody. She immediately flew to Europe for treatment of an ear ailment.

Pakistan's most prominent political figures and acting chairman of Bhutto's banned Pakistan Peoples Party (PPP). had been under detention at her father's home here and family sources said she was going to

Miss Bhutto, aged 30, said before leaving that she would undergo treatment for the from which she had suffered for some time. Her

Police said the decision to allow Miss Bhutto abroad was

made at a very high level. Arrested one week after the hijacking of a Pakistani airliner Miss Benazir Bhutto, one of to Kabul and Damascus. she was accompanied by her younger sister, Sanam.

Miss Bhutto said that she would consult with her mother. who has also been undergoing medical treatment in Europe. about the political situation in Pakistan.

Last August anti-government agitators died in attacks on courts. police stations and railways in southern Sind province.

 $\in \mathbb{R}_{N_1 \times C_{N_1} \times C_{N_1}}$ 

olegie elegie

क्षारकारः इस्ट दशः

#### Palme's budget over-cautious. opposition says

From Christopher Mosey

Mr Olof Palme's Government which since its election in 1982 has faced stiff opposition to its radical economic policies from industry and the non-socialist opposition, yesterday presented budget that was immediately attacked for being over cau-

Both industry and opposition criticized the budget for doing too little to ahieve its main tated aim: the reduction of the deficit from \$4.0 billion kroner (£7.2bn) in 1983-1984 to 80.8 billion kroner in 1984-85.

A spokesman for the Federof Swedish Industries said: "The Government should have taken stronger measures to reduce the deficit, increase profitability and encourage individual incentive by reducing personal taxation."

Leaders of the three main

opposition parties made much the same points in their commentaries in Parliament on

#### Security officer denies plot to kill Aquino

Manila (AP) - The chief legal officer of president Marcos's security command denied yesterday any special relationship with the Government's key witness in the Aquino assassination case and said loyal soldiers definitely did not plot the opposition leaders's death. Colonel Balbino Diego, giv-

ing cyldence to a investigating the murder of president Marcos's chief rival. acknowledged meeting at the presidential Palace compound with Rosendo Cawigan, the key witness, several months before

assassination. Mr Cawigan, who had given evidence against Aquino several years ago, told the board he was a Communist commander. 4 former Aquino bodyguard, and agent who was recruited by Communists to kill Aquino but he didn't get the job. He also alleged he was at the airport to kill Aquino himself for personal reasons in case the Communists

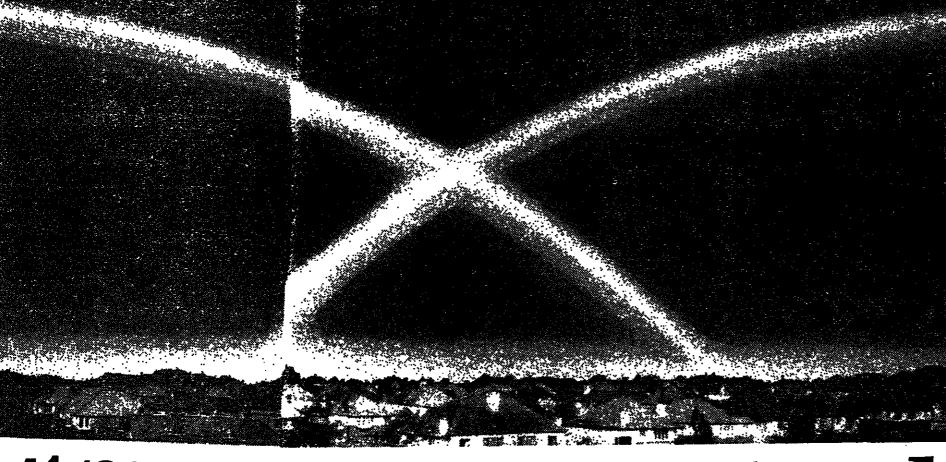
#### Equal pay for Greeks

Athens (Reuter) - Greek women are guaranteed equal pay for equal work under a new law drafted by the Socialist Government and approved by Parliament overnight.

discrimination in hiring policy. embroidery.

A year ago Parliament approved sweeping reforms of family law, making divorce easier and guaranteeing the role of wives in family decisionmaking.

Some women's groups said The law, intended to bring the latest measure did not go far Greece into line with the enough, It did not affect the European Community, also public sector, where in theory forbids employers from dis- equality was already guaranteed, missing women for being or the hundreds of thousands pregnant and sets fines of up to of Greek women who worked 100.000 drachmas (£760) to at home doing sewing or



# exra guaranteed for hree years. Come rain or shine.

Occasionally, an ortunity arises that brings a little ray of sunshine, an investor's life.

But now the woNo1 building society really brightens up the futu

If you've £500 core to invest, the prospects are very inviting:

#### New Spel Investment Ceficate.

What makes this estment so special? We guarantee to you 11200 over the variable basic share rate for a three years. So you'll receive interest plus aranteed premium until the

8:75% net = 12:5(gross.\* That's today's highly attractive rate for Spy Investment.

#### Monty Income

Share or Cardcash A your bank account, if you have a balance o1,000 or more.

Or you can leave to compound twice-yearly, giving an effective an al interest rate of 8-94% net-12:77% gross.\*

#### Wi Access

Like all Halifax gh-interest accounts, Special Investment doesn't tip your capital.
You can make al, or partial, withdrawals by civing three more all or partial, withdrawals

no premium or interest will be paid on the amount withdrawn. But if you're withdrawing only part of your money, you must leave at least £500 to earn

Leave every penny in, however, and you'll be getting the full benefit of this tremendous investment scheme.

The new Halifax Special Investment Certificateto find the pot of gold, fill in the coupon.

To: Halifax Building Society, (Ref IKW), Freepost, Trinity Road, Halifax HX1 2BR.

I/We enclose a cheque for £\_ (minimum investment £500) to be invested in a Halifax Special Investment Certificate.

I/We would like the interest to be: □added to balance subject to max. total holding of £30,000 (£60,000 for a joint account) paid half-yearly

Address	<del></del>	_Postcode
Signature(s)_		
Date	ALIF	AV

by giving three motis' notice, during which time THE GROSS RATES QU'UTED APPLY TO BASK RATE TAXPAYERS QU'UTED APPLY TAXPAYERS APPLY TAXPAYERS QU'UTED APPLY TAXPAYERS QU'UTED APPLY TAXPAYERS APPLY TAXPAYERS

e freelance actors

ruited locally than

ou. The film, filling

i. It is also pre-sold,

h helped finance it.

any of whom have

ered a qual-track

dt might therefore

ritain's first Euro-

ilm in Vienna was,

ne. His father was

brought up in the

fier school he spent

e cinema, unuil he

g under age and for

paying. On holiday

ded not to go back.

ie Royal College of

d television and in

his way into the

trainee electronic

German

viewing time, was

### Dismissed Nato general claims compromising photographs are forged

From Michael Binyon, Bonn

Commander-in-Chief of Nato on New Year's Eve by Herr Manfred Worner, the West German Defence Minister, has led to widespread calls for a full explanation. The Government admitted that the general had become a security risk.

A Defence Ministry spokesman said Herr Worner had no other choice but to retire General Kiessling early after the West German Military Intelligence Service presented information which required the immediate withdrawal of his security clearance. The ministry insisted, however, that no foreign intelligence service was involved, nor was there any basis for assuming treason on General Kiessling's part.

German newspapers have widely quoted intelligence reports that the general had allegelly visited homosexual bars in Cologne and Essen, and that his private life could have left him open to blackmail.

The affair of General Gunter try spokesman said military Kiessling peremptorily dis-missed from his post as Deputy accused the general of homosexuality, but said he had been fully informed in September of

the reasons for his dismissal. General Kiessling has twice publicly denied that he has ever had homosexual relations. He said at the weekend that apparently apparently compromising photographs of himself had either been forged or there had

been a mix-up.

In an interview with the popular magazine Quick he also said he had never been in Essen in his life, and could not understand the claims by military intelligence.

In reply, Herr Worner, who clearly would like to say nothing more about the affair, denied there could have been any mistake.

He also denied during a television interview, reports that the general xhad been kept under observation by the American Central Intelligence

Rogers, the Nato Supreme Commander, had anything to do with the case.

The Social Democratic opposition has called on Herr Worner to say precisely why the general had become a security

Sources in Brussels said he had not been in his office for several months, and his departure came as no surprise. He was known to have got on badly with General Rogers.

General Kiessling said he categorically denied all rumours about his private life, but had not had a proper chance yet to put the record straight. For this reason he had called for a disciplinary hearing against himself to bring the accusations out into the open.

The Bundeswehr does not discriminate against homosex uals in army entry. But homosexual activity amongst soldiers is not permitted and is ground for immediate dismissal. Private activities outft him open to blackmail. Agency, and said neither the side the army however are not However, the Defence Minis- CIA nor General Bernard seen as a breach of discipline.

Owen and Brooke the models for Nigerian strongman

#### Soldier-poet in seat of power

From Kenneth Mackenzie. Lagos

You wouldn't expect to find a poet in a military government. But a member of the Supreme Military Council which seized power in Nigeria on December 31 is Major-General Mamman Vatsa, who is well known as an author of children's books and as a poet.

In an interview with The Times. General Vatsa denied that there was any conflict or contradiction between the pursuance of an active military career and the practice of the gentler forms of literature.

Sensitivity is necessary for a soldier", he said. It was part of the art of leadership to be continually conscious of the needs, morale and thoughts of those being led. "You have to be able to listen to men", he

He referred to the fine war poetry produced in Britain, particularly by writers of the first world war like Owen and Brooke. To the objection that they were not professional soldiers, he said that he was in a way a reluctant conscript to

He emerged in the 1960s from a secondary school in Bida, Niger State, vaguely hoping to become a journalist, but when the army was desperately seeking officer material in its efforts to rid itself of British domination.

He has had a distinguished career, proving himself in battle during the Biafran war, taking a leading part in various training establishments and, most notably, commanding the Brigade of Guards, responsible for protecting the Head of State, from 1975 to 1979.

He is the only commander of the Brigade who has delivered his head of state - General Olusegum Obasanjo - safely home at the conclusion of a term of office. He jokes about



about Nigerian life at the top. simed at children, simple but adults, more dense and im-

in praise of the new capital being built at Abuja (his home territory) and, slightly to his embarrassment now, a trans-lation into English verse of the dent Shehu Shagari.

This is his first experience of from overseas (though not from anywhere in Nigeria) that the military has no moral right to take over simply because it has the guns, he replied that it was not a simple mater of the

abrogation of power. The Nigerian Army had shown that it did not want

He has published several es of verse, some

He has also written a volume Hausa poems of former Presi-

power. "But our main duty is the protection of the territorial integrity of Nigeria and of the

General Vatsa: "Sensitivity is necessary for soldiers' it, but t is a fact that says much safety and the lives of its

citizens. These were at serious He mentioned the increasing breakdown of law and order bined with shortages and economic stagnation. "Things

had got out of the control of the On the question of whether it was a pre-emptive coup to prevent more revolutionary action by younger officers, as has been widely alleged, Gen-eral Vatsa said the army

channels of communication with the lower ranks were open, as always, and their senior men were aware of how impossible life had become for the more

To the accusation that soldiers do not understand economics, as has been shown by previous military govern-ments, the general said that civilian politicians mostly did not have economic qualifications either.

#### False start to Colombo conference

From Michael Hamlyn,

The all-party talks aimed at providing a comprehensive settlement to Sri Lanka's dire communal strife got off to a communal strife got off to a vendetta orchestrated by a lalse start yesterday in an effort disgruntled member of the to make attendance as comprehensive as possible. The delegates adjourned soon after they assembled at the Bandaranaike Memorial International conference hall in order to send a joint invitation to Mrs Sirimavo Bandaranaike's Sri Lanka Freedom Party to join them.

Mrs Bandaranaike, the for party leaders mer Prime Minister, is under Gomulka and Edward Gierek) the disability of having her civil of waging a campaign against rights withdrawn, and despite her earlier statements that the impossible to bring Mr Gierek talks should take place with no to trial - though disgraced, he preconditions, her party with now lives quietly in a villa in drew at the last moment. Last Katowice - he, Szczepanski, night the party said it would was being made the scapegoat attend after all.

The talks will not reassemble he said. until this afternoon. Also at the last minute President Junius as a substitute for all those Jayawardene invited represen- holding power in the 1970s. . . . tatives of Buddhist clergy and laity and of the Muslim deposed leader being brought to community. The Buddhist cler- trial for his errors, and that is gy historically have been the supposed to be my function", most hostile to the aspirations | Mr Szczepanski declared in his of the Tamil community (who speech, which lasted several are mainly Hindu).

At the weekend the leader of the Maha Sangha Sabha - the Grand Clerical Assembly - the Venerable Palipane Chandananda, wrote to the President making clear the clergy's opposition to many Tamil hopes for unification of Tamil areas.

Mr A. Amirthalingam, leader of the Tamil United Liberation Front, the principal Tamil party, said vesterday that the President had no right to invite | prevented him in his bid for tating the other parties, but that gandists were trying to show me Szczepanski is Dr Jekyll or Mr the Front would not object. the Buddhists without consul-

#### **Ousted Polish TV chief** blames party vendetta

From Roger Boyes, Warsaw

corruption and mismanagement, has claimed in a biting final statement to the court that he is the victim of a political Communist Party establish-

Mr Maciej Szczepanski, who faces a possible 12-year jail term when the court delivers its verdict in the next few days, accused Mr Mieczysław Moczar, the former internal security chief (and a Polithuro rival of Waldyslaw him. Because it was politically for all the mistakes of the 1970s.

"I have been used in this trial

become available. "I am convinced that my arrest and trial result from, and are one of the forms of, political struggle waged by Mr Moczar and his supporters, and later in

days. The full text has only just

and abroad. opposition against Gierek be- the case of the yacht, for of five Dance Preludes by cause it was Gierek who twice training children to sail.

Poland's flamboyant former state money, having sex with television chief, on trial for coloured girls, and all the time having close contacts with Gierek and members of his

Mr Moczar was one of the most powerful Communist Party apparatchiks in the Party postwar period, helping to stir up an antisemitic campaign in 1968 as a means of challenging the leadership of Gomulka.

Under Mr Gierek, Gomulka's successor, Mr Moczar was edged sideways, out of his internal security role and Berio was apparently dissatis-fied with the electronic content, Politburo position into the chairmanship of the Supreme Chamber of Control

The Supreme Chamber of Control made six checks on the running of state television under Mr Szczepanski's rule but, the television chief claims, "the results were almost the same: nothing serious was reported, no changes were made and the prosecutor's office was

never involved. "Mr Moczar chose to remain silent about the television and use his material to discredit the Gierek leadership at a more opportune moment.

Mr Szczepanski admits in his final statement to having bent the rules, though he claims in the interests of a higher economic efficiency.

The television chief, whose job was one of the key piano, whose playing also enlivened Messager's Morceau propaganda functions in pre-Solidarity Poland, countered most of the accusations of abuse August (1980) by the anti- of funds by saying that his villas toire which owes more than one socialist opposition at home, and his yacht were also used for debt to the composer's ballet recreational purposes by other Les Deux Pigeons. An unsche-"Moczar had organized the employees of television, or in duled extra item was the second

The court will decide this and skill, intensity and balance, power. Moczar and his propa- week whether the real Mr

#### THE

The Devil's Lieutenant breaks new ground for British television: Peter Lewis reports

### Authentic European

Fifteen captains of the general staff corps of the imperial army in Vienna each received through the post a box of capsules with a pharmacist's circular promising that they would enhance their sexual potency. The promise proved even more deceptive than usual; one officer tried out the sample and died in agony - the capsules contained cyanide. Although this happened in 1909, it is a famous Viennese scandal discussed to this day. Was the young lieutenant accused of the murder the true culprit and, if so, was his motive desperation to receive promotion?

The episode is the basis for the television drama The Devil's Lieutenant, an exceptional European co-production to be shown on Channel 4 tonight and tomorrow. Many people, including the Emperor Franz-Josef himself, tried to get the investigation dropped, revealing as it did the casual sexual behaviour of the officer corps in Vienna. But by then it had turned into an obsessional psychological duel between the investigating officer, Captain Kunze, and his prime suspect, Lieutenant Dorfrichter (played in the film by the German actor Helmut Griem and by Ian Charleson, of Chariots of Fire fame). The Crown Prince Franz Ferdinand swore that, if Dorfrichter was convicted, he would order his release the moment the expected European war broke out - a promise he was unable to keep because of his previous appointment at

The film sets the murder investigation against an evocation of an arthritic empire dominated by a military caste in the grip of terminal conservatism. It is keenly looking forward to the next war, which it proposes to fight without the unchivalrous aid of the internal combustion engine or wireless telegraphy. Oddly enough, the suspected lieutenant seems to be the only man in the army who is

The film's stamp of authenticity in telling its true story is the result of painstaking attention to detail. It was shot in and around the surviving imperial buildings of Vienna and Prague. The names of the participants have been only slightly changed. The very cyanide capsules, pill-boxes and deadly circular are authentic, for the originals are preserved in Vienna's military archives by a bureaucracy

which rarely throws anything away. The multi-nationalism of the pro-duction breaks new ground for television. The two leading actors are German and British, the three leading actresses are Italian, French and English, and the other parts are taken by Austrians and Czechs. The crew was German, the music Austrian and the editor Swiss. And yet it is an English film, written in English by Jack Rosenthal and directed by John Goldschmidt, who insisted that English would be spoken at all times on the set. Everyone accepted that. It would have been far more difficult to work in any

other language."

The financing was shared between the German, Italian and French state networks and Channel 4, "It is the first European co-production in which there has been English participation on this scale", says Goldschmidt. "There have been co-productions in other languages but with the advent of Channel 4, which uses the same system of subcontracting film-making to indepen-dents, they can be made in English because one of the partners is English."

The advantage of multi-nationalism is partly authenticity and partly cost. It

#### Dance

Cinderella Festival Hall

Poor Cinderella, her sister's a fella. Both sisters, actually. At least, that is how it goes in British versions of the Proko-fiev ballet, although Russian productions let women play the Cinderella ballets danced to Strauss and Rossini music by our northern companies). Playing them in drag allows a wilder knock-about comedy but less real drama.

Ben Stevenson's Cinderella for Festival Ballet, now at the Festival Hall and overlapping with Ashton's at Covent Garden, tries to compensate by putting more emphasis on the domestic relationships, He makes them punch and pummel their drudge, complain about the way she handles a broom and bully her father too - which gives Cinders a chance to win extra sympathy by bravely standing up for him.

Michael Pink and Nicholas ohnson played the Ugly Sisters at Monday's opening perform-ance. They are less flamboyant than some we have seen, and that may be an advantage. Both of them manage very well the frequent fails, flat on their face or back, which figure prominently in the action. In his handling of the story,

Concert

Clarinet

subtlety

The ninth and latest Sequenza

by Luciano Berio was the

central feature of the clarinetist

Antony Pay's programme for Monday's BBC lunchtime con-

cert at St Jobn's, Smith Square,

which can be heard again on Radio 3 next Sunday. The work

differs from Berio's early items

in this series, each written for a

different solo instrument, in

having been composed orig-

and detached the solo clarinet

part, although whether this has been at all modified is unclear.

in its present naked state, as it

were, it derives its character

from the contrast of rhythmic

skips and sustained notes, and

of soft murmurations and

Listening to the broadcast on

newly acquired domestic equip-

ment, I was conscious of the

degree of subtlety as well as brilliance in Mr Pay's perform-

ance. His skill in phrasing as a

means to expressive character

was evident in Brahms's E flat Sonata, Op 120 No 2, the first

two movements in particular.

The final variations were

unduly placid, and lacked character until the brisker

For Brahms, the clarinetist

was joined by lan Brown at the

de Concours, a competition

work for the Paris Conserva-

Lutoslawski, in which warmth

were beautifully poised.

ending.

piercing arabesques.

live electronics.

inally as Chemins 5, involving

Pay/Brown

St John's/Radio 3

Stevenson largely parallels Ashton's effects (given the same music, he could hardly do otherwise) but has found his own way of achieving them, with many nice touches. I like the expression of horror on the dressmaker's face when she discovers who her customers are, and the way the dancing master makes apparent his recognition that Cinderella would be a more apt pupil than

When it comes to the dances. Stevenson is simply not in Ashton's class. But his ensembles, helped by Peter Farmer's pretty designs, although unmemorable are lively enough, and his brash solos are filled out by some vivacious performances, expecially from Koen Onzia as the bouncy Jester and the Misses Truglia, Mulligan, McKendry and Calderini as the Seasors Fairies in the opening

Patricia Ruanne, the very able, attractive and sympathetic Cinderella, was partnered on Monday by Mark Silver, a former Royal Ballet principal who has joined Festival Ballet to fill the vacancy caused by Jay Jolley's move to Covent Garden. Fair exchange is no robbery: Silver has a good presence, handsome appearance, quizzical smile and dashing manner.

Mandibular fixation - no, not a sex-fetish, a neat little operation

whereby the patient's jaws are

wired together - was one of many facts unearthed by last night's Brass Tacks (BBC 2) which might have been calcu-

lated to make the viewer's jaw

We saw a 16-stone woman

take this metal vow of silence

for a six-month period, as a last

desparate throw in her fight against fat. We were told of the

operation's exiguous success

rate, and of the lengths to which

some patients had been known

to go in an attempt to circumvent it. One had taken to

drinking eight pints of milk a

day, another, more showily, had put some steak and chips

through the blender and drunk

the resultant puree through a

The cameras dropped in on a

celebratory lunch laid on by Slimming Magazine for its

champions of the year. A pretty

blonde was asked why she had

begun. "When I saw a friend of

mine and my husband making

eyes at each other, and I knew

what the eyes meant." How would she feel if she were to

swell up again? "I think I'd jump off Reading Bridge." A

former champion, interviewed

shamefacedly at home, spoke of

the joys of winning ("I even met Michael Parkinson") and of her

present misery. "I've made a rod for my back by getting fat":

a poignant metaphor for back-

One of the numerous Ameri-

can slimmers' manuals pre-

scribes a diet which gives

chronic diarrhoea; another.

preaching the efficacy of some-

thing it calls The Last Chance

Diet, is still selling well despite

the fact that its recipe has killed

50 people. One American was

shown obediently swallowing a

plastic bag on the end of a tube;

the bag was inflated to make her

hunger seem small, and the tube

#### Where the W Things Are

Things? For 20 years stayed in engraved on the pages of Sendak's marvellou book, one of those children's books tha actually enjoy. They wondrously materia stage creatures 8ft

Lyttelton

The Wild Things' ence, of course, is in bead of the boy M invents them to execut the same time confantasies of power. He problem for any problem for any e realization. For the boo much more excuse. In the opera he become the star, and though the piece lasts d than 40 minutes, we s hear an awful lot of hi fact that we also hear brilliant, lively singing Karen Beardsley is not a the point, for the opera be more than beautiful: i persuade us that it has cr world at one with a si

old's imagination. There are two diffi John Percival here. In the first place

wanted to get nice dresses,

something"), was shown her stomach stapled tog

F-planners, aerobic fi and a host of assorted qu

cried their wares; a spokes

for the food industry expla

why calorific labelling, com

in America, cost too muchappen here. All very stra

and largely unnecessary: as

programme observed no

half the slimmers in Read

cally correct weight.

**Television** 

Weighty matters

#### whether they have themselves into an rather another matter.

hand, are much more throughout. esting but they have no of music or words: they into three dimensions by Fowler and his team.

liver Knussen provides for nonceuse syllables in a dy of modern hiscoughed above all fr lise, as well as an arrial, themselves. nating orchestral score: the parison with Ravel is,

usi the work's intentions.

ohn Goldschmidt: Britain's first Euro-director cameraman and editor, emerging with

the all-important ticket.

Although mild-looking mildly-spo-ken and mildly-bearded, he has weathered many a controversy in his television career. In his twenties he and his cameras found themselves in the thick of the Battle of Bogside while making a documentary on Bernadette Devlin, Later he turned in Life for Christine, an angry documentary on a 14-year-old girl in Holloway, and the award-winning film about a pools winner, Spend, Spend, Spend.

Recently he went to Germany to make films for the ZDF national network to avoid getting stereotyped. "I didn't want to film any more northern working-class ghettos." His two German films picked up awards at the Prix Italia and at Monte Carlo, which made his a reassuring name when finance was being raised for The Devil's Lieutenant.

#### Opera

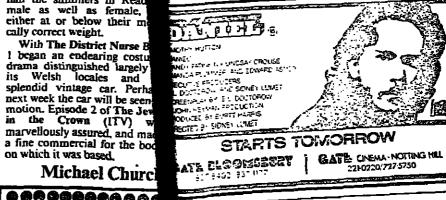
it's view of a young child's musically at least, quite apt. ld is likely to be most. The trouble is that the music terned with the child, since ary. can all recapture childhood This is the second difficulty. ressions of objects and When Ravel wrote L'Enfant et r people much more vividly les sonilèges there was still impressions of ourselves.

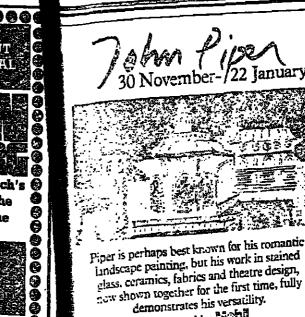
some kind of musical normality nfunt et les socialises is that extrapolations could be mea-"sortilèges" claim much sured. By now, though, the very e attention than the "enwildest things have been done ens in Where the Wild in all seriousness, and the best pens in Where the Wild that Knussen can achieve is a recreation of wild things from the past two crucial moments, ax, who has nearly all the Max's coronation and his is and much of the music, remembering of home, are mis no more than a stolen from Boris Gedunov and ess Peter Pan, an adult's from the Ravel opera, both of i. The Wild Things, on the which impinge on the score hand, are much more throughout. The result is very beautiful

and precise, as concert performcompletely realized in Mr ances have revealed, but it is not the bearer of a new unbelievably well trans- drametic world, even with specificular help from London Sinfoniesta under the composer's direction, from Frank Corsaro's production and above all from the Wild Things

Paul Griffiths







Sponsored by is bil

3.2mirson \$1.50 Weekdays 19-530 Sundays 2-5.50

terration 01-6217128 Closed 25-20 December and Hannes y

#### Michael Church 00000000000000 SEE THE MOST TALKED ABOUT STAGE MUSICAL FORVEARS

in the Crown (ITV)

on which it was based,

**0** ''Marvin Hamlisch's score is the best be has written for the

theatre" (Observar)

NATIONAL OF THEATRE intensity and balance, unifully poised.

Noël Goodwin

Noël Goodwin

Noël Goodwin

Noël Goodwin

Noël Goodwin

P&O Air

Beaufort House, St. Botolph Street,
London BC3A 7DX. Tel: 01-247 ioil.
Please send me your China 34 brochure.

Any one of P&O's escorted China tours, be it for 14 or 43 days, will

"Guernica" has come home-albeit behind and Picasso tote bags. After Franco's war and peace, Elaine Attias finds that democracy and culture in Spain are both struggling to make up for lost time.

Rebirth of the arts in Spain today, by Richard Fletcher after Picasso's



### Regildig a nation's golden age

The queues at the entrance to the Prado Museum stretch half-way around the block. An exhibition of The Life and Thought of Karl Marx" constitutional monarch, King Jarlos, and his is hardly a even by were "The Life and Thought of Karl Marx" is featured at the Biblioteca Nacional. Ederra, a surrealist play reflecting sympathetically on Basque nationalism, is packing them in at the Teatro Espagnol. And Guernica has come home, protected by bullet-proof glass in Philip IV's seventeenth-century palace where young women are busily selling Picasso tote bags in the museum

After a devastating civil war, followed by almost 40 years of repressive Franco rule, the young Spanish democracy is struggling to make up for lost time.

Just a year ago the moderate socialist party of Prime Minister Felipe Gonzalez won its overwhelming parliamentary majority. What does the new government mean for the cultural life of the nation whose glorious Golden Age once gave the world Cervantes, Lope de Vega, Velazquez, El Greco, Goya?

In 1968, when Enrique Gomez Acebo opened a tiny gallery to show abstract paintings, he could never have dreamed that one day the prime minister of Spain would choose a work of one of his young artists to present to President Ronald Reagan.

"In the old days, what would they have given to a head of state?" he asks. "A silver ashtray!" Acebo recalls that just a few years ago Spanish students had to organize bus trips to Paris or Amsterdam to see the works of their fellow countrymen, Miro and Picasso.

"Culture", he says, "was never important to the fascists. Except in a negative sense."

Acebo feels considerable credit must

cure the stresses of history; the real

malaise of Peking. I came to think,

was its domination by an ideology

so all-pervading, so arbitrary, in

many ways so honourable, but

apparently so inconstant, which can

change the very way the nation

Today, it is liberal and welcom-

ing. Chinese tradition is honoured,

people are free to wear what they

like, consort with foreigners if they

will, sell their ducks in a free

market and even build themselves

houses with the profits. Yesterday,

it was puritanically narrow, the

revolutionary condition was perma-

nent, aliens were devils, Mao caps

and floppy trousers were de rigueur,

angry activists with stepladders and

paintbrushes all went down that

covered way at the Summer Palace,

expunging pictures of unprogressive

myth. And tomorrow, when an-

RELIGION IN CHINA 28 Sept - 16 Oct

China travel workshop - 28 Jan

Details from your Travel Agent or from STUDY CHIMA TRAVEL
Rose Crescerd, Cambridge CB2 3LL
22 (0223) 311103 Telex 818822 PTA HOL

thinks from one year to another.

concert or an ope they do not young artists -

Teenagers, tou chook mildren, men and women ages crowd at the entrance to the strain's great repository of itstic heritage. Under new graent policies, admission for Spis is free, and the museum has ranted a 50 per cent budget incred its first truly independent him usees. independent boar ustees.

Manuela Mena outhful deputy director, is ready ave for Paris to discuss future experimes. She is pleased within a new active role in the internal art world. Her studies and trips id in the 1970s had pinpointed in the country's isolation and cultikwardness.

"We are reallying a kind of cultural revolution t think it is a matter of socialis's an explosion of culture. I think ay again have a period like the E. She speaks of the Surrealists. Jali and Miro, Picasso, Bunuel in. Pablo Casals, philosopheniguel Unamuno and José Ortega asset, the poets Antonio Mache and Frederico brief life of the blic (1931-1939), when Spain wopened to the twentieth century

In 1936 Generancisco Franco, aided by his Nend Fascist allies, took up arms inst the young democracy. Thrutality of the Spanish Civil & shocked and revolted the wor. Nearly a million died, and follow Franco's victory,

400,000 fled theatry.

ACTATION SUcceeds forms

and all the ta so

smiling beneverly at

nation, everything may believent

painstakingly absorbed a the

public consciousness manye to

There is a blankness this

despotism. What is it? Was it? Is

it the people we see one TV

visiting delegates, or is it undrels out of sight? Is it noble teart, or

rotten? Is it genial Denghoping,

or some up and-coming ant we have never heard of? If a climb

to the top of Jing Shan ("w hill"),

the ornamental mount ornich the

last of the Ming empera hanged

himself from a locust tremu may

look down upon a string taleasure

lakes. Their northern was within

the Behai park, are all always

with pleasure craft, at their

lakeside walks are alwaystowded.

The southern lakes look and and

be ripped out of mind oncore.

cratic Spain is today sanctuary for artists and writers seeking refuge from repressive regimes in Argentina and

. Pablo Casals settled in Puerto Rico, and like Picasso was never to return. Juan Ramón Jiménez won his Nobel Prize for poetry in exile. Andrés Segovia remained away for years as did Ortega y Gasset. It was rumoured that Bunnel secretly returned in disguise every year to participate in an ancient masked festival in his native village.

In Franco's last years, the most virulent forms of cultural repression softened. Franco wanted to be part of Europe's growing prosperity; a modicum of respectability seemed essential.

"For those who wrote and those who spoke it was bad right up until the day Franco died", said Gloria Garcia Lorca, the artist niece of the great Andalusian poet whose murder by Franco came to be seen as the supreme sacrificial symbol of the civil war's brutal madness.

Born and raised in the United States where her professor father had gone in exile, she has gone to live in Spain. "The Gonzalez government", she believes, "is taking up where the Republic left off."

In charge of the government's new Garcia Lorca wilourished in the cultural programmes is its minister of culture, Javiar Solana Madariaga, 41, a professor of physics and a former Fullbright scholar. His offices are in an enormous concrete structure which formerly housed the ministry of

Solana speaks of "a constellation of economic, and ideological", which he feels confront all societies of historical and philosophic works. today. "An enormous effort at understanding and imagination is required. In an historicum-about, demo- And not just here in Spain."

sterile. No rowboats skim their

surfaces. No lovers take each

other's photographs. The buildings on their banks, contained within

high walls, look rich but tightly

shuttered, and only occasionally do

yon glimpse a big, black car snaking its way down to Chang an.

This is where that despotism resides. Behind those walls, beside

those silent lakes, the condition of

the Chinese is decided, whether by

cynical opportunists shacked up

with girls and Japanese electronics

or by sombre philosophers bent over their calligraphy. The com-pound is called Zhongnanhai, and if

it all looks numb from Jing Shan, it

must really be full of gigantic thrust

and calculation. Its main entrance is to the south, with tilted eaves and

two great guardian lions. The red flag flies bravely on a mast outside,

and within the gate an inner wall -the "spirit wall" of old China - is

inscribed with the cabalistic text SERVE THE PEOPLE. You cannot

see past it, though. Two armed

sentries stand there, with two more

watchful over their shoulders. They

look distinctly unwelcoming, even

to Foreign Guests, as they stare motionless and expressionless into

the street, and sure enough, when I asked them if I could take a stroll

inside Zhongnanhai, they seemed

to think not.
But Zhongnanhai is only auth-

ority for the moment - a few years ago it was the private preserve of Mao's widow, Jiang Qing, chief with of the Gang of Four and now

ocked up forever. Power in Peking.

ruis much deeper than that, is endemic to the very existence of the

city. When the summons came to

me at last, I knew better where to

From the top of Jing Shan, a dead-straight axis runs from north

to south - or, as the Chinese say, from south to north - through the

centre of the city. This is the line of

Chinese power. It is like one of

those energy-leys that visionaries profess to find in Europe, convey-

ing the earth-force century after

century from mountain to megalith. From the pavilion on the hill, it

runs steeply down to the entrance of Jing Shan Park (posters of

criminals, placards around their

necks, stuck up as a public example) and over a wide highway

and across that most where the singers sing at dawn and through a

great flowery gateway, the Gate of

Inspired Military Genius, into the

This is only a museum now, but it retains the numen of absolute command - a walled city in itself, a

Forbidden City of the Emperors.

matchless assembly of palaces, temples, gardens and gazebos for

the exaltation of one single man,

the only Son of Heaven, the chieftain of China Marvellous

objects litter our path through this fabulous enclave: grimacing lions of

gilded bronze, huge sculpted tor-toises; incense burners; ancient,

crinkled rocks. Now the way opens

into a noble courtyard, speckled

with green grass; now it narrows into a staircase or passes through

education now ties with public works for top claim on the Socialist budget. His own ministry has received a 21 per cent budget increase over last year. But are there misgivings about the very existence of a ministry of culture in a democratic society?

Solana shrugs good humouredly. "I know the philosophic position that the best thing for governments to do is to do nothing. But I don't agree. Governments, of course, cannot produce culture. That must come from society. But governments can create a

nourishing atmosphere." Solana plans to introduce art and music education into the school system "on the same level as maths". He is committed to building libraries in every community with a population of 2,000 or more. The number of books per capita in Spain is a shocking 0.4 compared to Sweden's 4.7.

The cultural influence of the South Americans is very important in Spain. Their writers are so good", one novelist said, "it's very hard for us to. compete." Solana recently conducted a week-long international symposium in Madrid for Hispanic writers and artists to explore common identities".

Julien Marias, scholar and historian, has travelled widely. In South America, he says, he never feels like a stranger. A foreigner, but not a

stranger. Marias is one of the anti-Franco intellectuals who remained in the country after Franco's victory. He was jailed for a short period, released, and managed to write a very large number

Reflecting on the many cultural changes he has witnessed, Marias reflects that Spain was never a to everybody.

Jan Morris concludes her visit to China, and

remains a wondering outsider

The bored quarter

of the Earth

He says that the ministry of wasteland even during the Franco years, when so many of its greatest minds had left. "Artists and writers continue to work, even in the most difficult times." Marias, alone among those whom I met complained about the firing of most of the directors of Spain's major cultural institutions following the Socialist victory. The others seemed to assume it was inevitable. "You must be able to trust

those with whom you work", one explained. Marias is not altogether comfortable with this explanation. Perhaps cultural institutions could be attached to the monarchy, he suggests. "Intellectual life likes best to be left alone. I don't very much like interference with

culture even if it has good intentions." Will Spain's new cultural revolution translate into a new Golden Age? In the first heady days of democracy there was much talk of it.

Antonio Callabero, art editor of the influential magazine Cambio . 16, acknowledges the tremendous burst of cultural activity and the public's demonstrable hunger for art. So far, he says, he's not very impressed with the product. "I see little real innovation."

"When I was younger", says novelist Soledad Puertoles, "Franco was still in power and I felt I had to do something to fight it. So I wrote in Socialist realism, which I didn't really like. With freedom, you can write what you really want. You can discover who you are." She says that she was never among those who expected a Golden Age so

"Creativity is too complicated for

that. The big difference in Spain is that the new changes are beginning to convince people that the future belongs

It is the forum of the new China, square on earth, where an army could be massed, where all the kites in the world could fly, where a million people can gather to cheer

Nothing, not even in Peking, is quite so utterly concrete as Tien An Men Square. Across it, Chang'an runs mercilessly east and west. On each side of it are monstrous buildings in the Revolutionary Heroic manner, all columns and swollen symmetry - the Museum of History on the east, and on the west, the Great Hall of the People, which was built by 25,000 labourers in ten months and is bigger than all the buildings of the Forbidden City put together. In the centre of the square towers the obelisk of the People's Heroes Monument. At the southern end, immense but squat, stands the foursquare Mansoleum of Mao Tse-tung, looking back in vindication past obelisk and Great Hall to the gate from which, on October 1, 1949, Mao himself, the Great Helmsman, proclaimed the new Heaven and the new Earth. Morose sentries stand guard at each corner of this tomb, wearing sandals or baseball shoes. There are gigantic, sculpted panels of peasants resurgent, soldiers victorious, and inside, behind a towering effigy of himself. Mao lies in a crystal coffin embalmed, he hopes, for all the

But wait again! The line ends not with Mao Tse-tung! Past the mausoleum, though the Qian Men Gate, straight as a die, the power force flows through the Outer City to the Temple of Heaven in the south. Three times a year, in old Peking the emperor journeyed to this holy place to communicate with his only superiors, the gods themselves. All windows were shuttered for his passing, and the city was plunged into silence. And though we ourselves can take the Number 116 bus down there, still a mighty suggestion of celestial collusion awaits us there, as it awaited him. After sundry rites and sacrifices in the temple complex, it was his duty to ascend the Circular Mound, built in arcane configurations of the number nine, there to seal the intimate association between this city and the ultimate source of all authority, Destiny We will do the same. Up those

terraces we go, to the wide, round platform at the top, and on the slab in the very centre we will stand like, the Son of Heaven before us and speak aloud to the gods. "All Power ls Illusion!" we may impertinently choose to cry, and instantly, by some eeric manipulation of the acoustics, we find ourselves surrounded by the sound of it - Power, Power, Illusion, Illusion! - embracing us within the echo of our own thoughts and making us feel that we really do stand at the bottom of a cylinder reaching directly, from that stone on the mound in Peking, China, to the emperor or chairman

#### moreover... Miles Kington

ssage from Lord Tinsel, head of the government-funded Christmas Advisory

Hello. We at the Christmas Advisory Council hope you had a good Christmas. Tyou did, we can take some of the credit. It was us who urged the police to go out and breathalyse lots of sober people to make the figures look better. We it was who arranged for Christmas to be on Sunday. Us was it who disguised ourselves as photographers at Sandringham just to get Fleet Street excluded.

But enough of boasting, if such a thing were possible. Now we must ask you to obey, certain guidelines in clearing up after Christmas. Did you know that over 13.5 per cent of all festive period-related accidents occur in the post-Twelfth situation? Nor did we, but apparently they do, so we must ask you all to obey the following 12-point code.

Dispose of all Christmas cards, having first made a note of the names and addresses of people who sent them, especially those to whom you did not send one. Burning is best, as throwing them away simply places more strain on our already overworked social services. (See HMSO leaflet: "Our Already Overworked Social Services".)

2. Christmas trees are a lire bazard in anyone's language. (In French, for instance, it's called risque d'incendie, which just goes to show we really know what we're talking about.) So before you throw them away, pour water over them. Then set fire to them. They will smoulder damply and then go out, which is safe in any language. Sicher, in German, etc. :-

NB If your tree has roots on it, then plant it again. In fact, why not take a trip up the MI and replant it in the very same plantation from which you stole it in the first place? Fair's fair.

3. Christmas decorations should deassembled and put away in small boxes in the store room. The boxes should be marked XMAS DECOR-ATIONS. The store room should be marked STORE ROOM. You still won't find them again next year, but this is what you should do.

Christmas tree fights can also be put away, but it is better to put them to use within the national economy - why not hire them out to some establishment that uses coloured Christmas lights all the year around, such as a filling station or post-nuclear regional HQ? (Send for our free leaflet: "Decorating a Nuclear Sheiter".)

-555 7

• 755°

201 3000

32Ddla: Ja-La-

**≥**n in : -2− ... ; .

What is the second

apes and a -

್ರ್ಯಾಕ್ಟ್ ನಿರ್ವಾಧಿಕ್ಕಾರಿಕ್ಕ

Percental (p.em.)

tikm har hospan i ×...

Sign of March - 2.50

gasag bedasing state.

⊋iagrae on: > ∷∵

anded "That I the

dente to ica

a about her had balage firm Panalas

the has taken or

at a less than to

at now down

tal a lot of taxes to re

bande n on my own

at the 100 in ;

an no disadvantage

onhophen (Free.

Apple dipinen in

compet in the way con-

edins of most cumus in

Wheen permitted

state for St Jugar

and they do more

and lemony a sin

alle tusiomer's eve ? att slow; the pact

Entertaining

Cookery St

Cordon Bleu

'qızcon15'ê¢

ine But was to be to be

ವರ್ಷ-

Any unexploded Christmas crackers should not be handled. The explosives may have become unstable. Send for the Bomb Squad, Festive Division, and get them to do a controlleed explosion. (A controlled explosion is one which blows up everything in the vicinity. See our leaflet: "Do Not Read This Leaflet -Send for the Bomb Squad Instead".) Any left-over mottos or jokes from

Christmas crackers which seem to contain grammatical errors or wrongly used words should be sent to Philip Howard, c/o this paper. He will pay well. Any videotapes of the Queen's

Christmas message should be wiped immediately, as this is strictly illegal. Send for our free video: "How To Wipe plus an extra £10 for any old movie you may have missed over Christmas.

With the Christmas season over, many young turkeys are now roaming the countryside in desperate need of food and water. It is kindness to leave out a bowl of water and a dish of chestnut

Difficult Christmas quizzes should now be abandoned. The latest figures show that quizzes in upmarket papers and magazines cause up to 6 per cent of all mental illness in the United Kingdom. (Why not sent up for our free leaflet Those Quizzes - the Answers!"?)

 Don't forget - tomorrow is the last posting date for first class 1984 Christmas mail to South Georgia, rebelcontrolled Afghanistan and rural parts of Alderney.

IMPORTANT. You may have noticed that this 12-point code was in fact a 10-point code. This is because Christmas in 1984 is going Metric. Out goes Twelfth Night-in comes Tenth Night! Out go the Twelve Days of Christmas, and in come the Ten! For more details, send up for our leaflet. Another Quango Makes Totally Unnecessary Changes".

May I take this opportunity of wishing you all a very happy Christmas, 1984?

#### CONCISE CROSSWORD (No 245)

9 Slut (8)

15 Larger (6) 16 Air breathing (6) 17 Fasten with thread

(3) 19 Ten hundred (8) 24 Alienate (8) 25 Balipoint (4)

6 Readily understood (5) 10 Midlands river (5) 11 Link (5) 12 \$ American republic (9) 13 En dinner (4)

14 Death announcement (4) 18 Progeny (5) Within-reach (5) 21 Overtura (5) 23 Hopping pole (4)

SOLUTION TO No 244 ACROSS: 1 Sexism 5 Toss 8 Sheaf 9 Lexicon 11 Artistic 13 Abet 15 Schmaltzy 18 Souk 19 Virginal - 22 Entrain 23 Mulci 24 Helm 25 Legoon DOWN: 2 Elect 3 IMF 4 Multinational 5 Taxi 6 Sickbay 7 Assay 10 Note 12 Soho 14 Sing 15 Shattle 16 Isle 17 Plate 20 NALGO 21 Harm

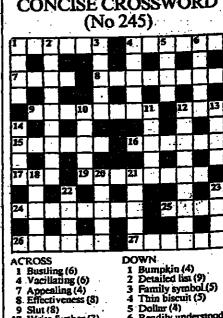
Some of the many faces that are China today

some tall, gilded hall or pauses the monumental steps - through dimmed lights and incense, the

emperor looked down. But wait! The line goes on. Down big as anything the Manchus knew.

upon a belvedere or crosses a the Meridian Gate, where the running stream. Here is the Palace emperos, reviewing parades of of Heavenly Purity, and here the prisoners, decided there and then Palace of Earthly Tranquillity, and which should be decapitated here the Hall of Supreme Harmony under that Gate of the Heavenly itself, where surrounded by gold reace. Tien An Men, which every and vermilion, seated on an good Chinese would wish to see immense carved throne amid before he dies - and suddenly, the prospect opens into a plaza a hundred times, a thousand times as

 $A_{ij}^{(i)} \in \mathcal{M}_{ij}^{(i)}$ 



#### **WEDNESDAY PAGE**

DIARY OF A JOB HUNTER )



In which Sarah Foot. Exeter University 1980-83, BA 2:1 History faces the hordes on the first day of Harrods' sale

restaurant in Japan severely tested not only my skills in mental arithmetic. He intended buying

every single item we possessed in a

certain design, forty 12-inch plates,

twenty-five 10-inch plates etc. Having added up this colossal bill -

the calculator had disappeared again

he suddenly scuttled away muttering something in poor English about "big mistake, big mistake".

I must have been totally preoccu-

pied in my work, for I was rather surprised to learn that I had been on

the scene of an event which made

front page news that evening. I had

failed to notice a woman emerging

from a dispute over a dinner service

No doubt a great deal was at stake last Friday. People who were

obviously unused to running exerted

ungainly efforts to reach the

Wedgwood tables. One woman was

noticeably afraid of being photographed. Fortunately for all the cameramen stationed behind the

rather precarious piles of meat

platters and soup tureens - I had been stacking them the day before -

these tables were reinforced with

steel to withstand great pressure. I

received heartfelt thanks for working

five minutes after six o'clock from

an American whose marriage seemed to depend upon him

acquiring a particular teapot and

milk jug.

He did wish me "a very nice day",
but I found there was not much left

of it. I had been a little premature in

congratulating myself on my stam-

ina. Unlike some of my colleagues I was not afflicted with a headache. I

only had backache. The strict sexual

stereotyping for which I had been

very grateful prior to the sale - my

most strenuous activity had been

ripping piles of newspapers in half was no longer in force and I was suffering from the effects of shifting

Once I reached the Underground

however, I clearly looked so exhausted that for the first time in

my life somebody offered me his

seat. I had also intended waiting up

to see if I had made my debut on

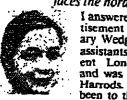
television, but I fell asleep by the

Sarah Coot

deadweights of china.

time the news began.

with a bleeding nose.



On

ad of the

Advisar. Advisor.

instrazs.

be credit.

10 BC 07:

3e00;: 50

o de on

 $\mathsf{Cist}_{Cist}_{Cist}$ יבר מדעה: יבר מדעה:

MD After MD After MD After MOTE After After MOTE After

PORTATA

e de ing nes end

Cea.

I answered an adver- been considering establishing a ary Wedgwood sales assistants in different London stores and was required in Harrods I had never been to the first day

of Harrods' sale before. Having seen TV recordings of the occasion, I had not initially intended going this year. On imparting this news of my job location, my interviewer felt it necessary to reassure herself of my job motivation. I would be working in very high temperatures - smelling salts had been provided in the summer. I would have no time for a coffee break. Indeed I would have no time to sit down or think but it would be an experience, proving a

true test of stamina.
This was an accurate job description. She only failed to mention the test upon any diplomatic skills I might possess. In persuading all nationalities that, although they had been waiting half an hour, although they even had a Harrods' account, if they wanted to purchase glass they had joined the wrong queue and would have to wait again. I did encounter opposition.

Serving those with limited English was less taxing. Whilst standing amidst piles of china, with people wrestling to reach my cash desk, I was spared being told of the need for greater organization or having to engage in bargaining over the price of a coffee pot lid minus the receptacle itself. (I had spent much of the previous day taping lids to pots, cups to saucers in an attempt

to put a stop to this sort of activity.)
With the non-English speaking I could resort to a form of sign language and confidently assume that they were no less confused than me. Clambering over wire shopping baskets of plates in a hunt for new pens - someone walked away with mine - competing for use of the telephone to sanction credit card payments, seeking the elusive calculator and searching for the relevant account and export forms were not activities conducive to clear thought.

Experience of racecourse betting would have been of value when engaging in the mathematical acrobatics required for these export forms. One man who must have

The high-living fandy

Alan Franks tells how Brooke Knapp conquered a fear of flying to become a record breaker

Question Number One to Brooke Knapp has to be something about standing in direct line of descent from Amelia Earhart, Amy Johnson and other airborne heroines. It is what everyone seems to ask her these days, and she is getting frankly, if politely, bored with it. I fell for the temptation myself. It seemed fair under the circumstances, since she is between record flight attempts, and on that particular day had just nipped over from Paris for a few Her style of dress should have

been enough to show that Ms Knapp is from a different mould. She was wearing a black knee-length leather skirt, a leopard-skin waistcoat, and carrying under one arm a rather exaggerated bowler hat, which would have been the first casualty in an open cockpit. With the blonde tresses and looks that are quite as striking, in a classic American way, as this photo suggests, there may just have been something rather arch about this little touch of male

parody.

If this sounds like a sexist approach to a bona fide aviatrix, bear in mind that it is in part her own approach as well. There is scarcely an article about her record flights, even in the most impenetrable of technical journals, which does not in some way peg itself to her "film star looks" and cosmic silver, figure-hugging flying suits. It may not be her fault that she was born to be a stunner, or to become an over-achiever in the most

spectacular West Coast tradition. But the important thing is that Ms Knapp, as a devout Reaganite, knows the publicity value of making the most of what you've got.

The whole purpose of these flights

in the first instance was to give Ms Knapp, as a businesswoman (president of Jet Airways Inc.), credibility in the market place, and if that entails straddling the fuselage of a six-seater like a disco dancer, then so be it. Can you believe that she would attract the international coverage which has come her way over the past couple of years if she had been just another thrusting male entrepre-neur with an airline to run? Unlikely.

On February 13, the weather and the Russians permitting, Brooke Knapp plans to take off from Washington on an eight-leg journey round the world in a Gulfstream Three jet. She aims to complete the course in 46 hours, more than one hour below the existing record. Two months ago she broke the transpolar record of 54 hours and seven minutes, set up by a Pan Am Boeing 747SP, which had stood for six years. At the age of 38, she now has to her name several dozens of aviation records, although some, relating to the lesser legs of greater

journeys, must be taken with a pinch of salt.

Statistics are all very well, but as any English person knows, they stand on the wrong side of lies and damned lies. The truly interesting thing about this woman is that five short years ago she had an aparently insuperable fear of flying. Although her busband is an accomplished pilot, not to mention the chairman of the Financial Corporation of America, she herself could not stomach the thought of going up in a plane. It was a phobia that tallied ill with her self-image as an American whose life was not to be trammelled

by personal limitations.

Exactly what did this fear consist of? "Oh, I guess I was just worried about falling or burning. I don't know. Well, I made a determination that I didn't want any limitations in my life. Everyone has limitations which they can't do anything about. For example, I'm an American, I can't help that.'

But surely she didn't regret that?
"Oh, good heavens, no. Far from it. What I'm saying is that there are some limitations. like monetary or physical ones, which it is possible to change. It may be fear, fear of anything, is possible to change, it may be fear of success, or fear of

Even for Brooke Knapp, who as a stockbroker had already excelled in a man's world, the theory was simpler than the practice. "Sure, I decided this fear thing was ridicu-lous. So I took some flying lessons. You know, I missed half of them, and for the other half I showed up 45 minutes late, and said: "We'll do some ground school. Can't we do some more ground school?" I must hold the record (that word again) for the number of training hours before a solo flight.

You ask when it all changed. OK, I can tell you. It was when we had to do what we call a Round Robin. This meant doing a solo flight from Santa Monica to Bakersfield to Santa Maria. Now, between Santa Monica and Bakersfield there's a mountain range of





Brooke Knapp: big business i

about 5,000ft. Not that high, is it. but to me it was a great wall. I just couldn't do it. I landed in an airfield and I phoned up a friend and just wept. He said words to the effect of 'Get yer arse back into that plane', so I did. I took off again and headed for Bakersfield.

"We have a phrase in flying called 'automatic rough', which means that when you are going over mountains or water you hear the engine making strange noises, as if it's about to cut out, and it's all in the mind. I've never heard so much automatic rough as I did then. When I landed, I said to the first official I saw there: Please sign my log book. Please sign my log book. just to prove to myself I'd done it. I was elated. From that time on, I've had no fear - absolutely none."

The impression one gets is of a woman for whom positive thinking started as a means of overcoming a social and physical deficiency, but for whom this same force has now pushed her to its logical extreme. the Today her company runs a fleet of sup



g flying suit

ovs more than 20 she still finds the has no children,

e want any. "We ny husband's first cided early on not t couldn't do it. It responsibility. at a meeting right sked him what he

lo, he'd tell you: 'I fly and I haven't Seriously, there problems for him n't understand in o people can run es and still get on. ency can breed w. Fortunately we of the brokerage hen we meet after very stimulating 51 Mustang, He's the romance of high technology is An inversion of

say? Why, yes, I

### FIRST PERSON

#### **Paradise** paused The aircraft lands at

Ringway Airport at 4.30 pm. In just a few hours we have been transported from the peaceful life of a Swiss village, hidden high in the mountains, to the noisy madness of Manchester. We had eaten breakfast on the balcony of a 300-year-old chalet, looking over a garden packed with brilliant-ly-coloured flowers and the remnants of summer fruit and vegetables. The nearest chalet was at the far end of a long field, newly-cut to provide winter feed for the cows which would soon come down from the higher slopes. Distant snowcovered peaks caught the early morning sun and almost the only sound was from the church clock

ringing out the quarter hours.
We cat dinner in our small inner city flat from where, if we look, we can see a patch of dusty, lifeless garden, separated from a dozen other patches by overgrown privet. The sound of the neighbour's television wafts faintly through the wall and passing traffic provides a continuous background hum.

Yet it is only by living in this flat. with its low rent and low bill, that we can occasionally swap it for a roomy chalet with exquisite views from every shuttered window; only by travelling around on foot or by bike that we can afford the air fare to our particular Garden of Eden. Shopping around for the cheapest. yet most nourishing food in England makes possible the extra pennies on most Swiss prices, plus the luxuries of mouth-watering cheeses and chocolates.

We willingly forfeit a night out with friends over here to enjoy one more meal of steaming raclette - a dish of potatoes and melted cheeses - with friends over there, chattering in a mixture of French, German and English. Only by working tempor-arily can we "contract out" of the employment market for a month or so at a time. For there's a price to be paid for everything so they say.

and the muck and may-hem of Manchester is well worth it for an occasional glimpse of

Kathryn Selby

#### TOMORROW

Profile of Frank Bough, breakfast television's favourite uncle

### The other Mrs Gandhi reinforces a woman's plat the top

Swathed in a shawl over a pink Punjabi costume, Mrs Maneka Gandhi, leader of India's newest political party, hunched against the chill of a Delhi January.

Houses in this part of the world have no heating to speak of, and the rented house with borrowed furniture was a sad come down from the prime ministerial splendour of No I Safdarjung Road. She used to live there when her husband Sanjay, the favoured son of Mrs Indira Gandhi, was alive. But was tossed into the street amid popping flash guns after publicly falling out with her motherin-law.

She smiled: "That's the trouble with starting from the top, you never get a chance to learn." She was talking about her late husband's road haulage firm, Rajdhani Traders, which she has taken over and is making a less than successful attempt to run. The 22 lorries she inherited are now down to four -We had a lot of taxes to pay ... I knew nothing about business and I had to handle it on my own," she

Starting at the top in politics however is no disadvantage, even to

It is the orthophenylphenol,

while her husband was alive.

"I wasn't anything myself", she admitted, "I was a courier or message carrier." She became involved to the extent of running a small political magazine virtually single-handededly, and looking after Saniav's political interests when he was in jail during the Janata rule.

Sanjay and his friends felt that they represented a new force in politics, the force of youth. They saw themselves as different because they were young, born of a technological and more efficient age, and they knew the future was theirs.

When he died in a plane crash his friends wanted to continue to oppose the gerontocracy of both ruling and opposition parties, and persuaded Maneka to join them.
The sub-continent is full of

examples of sons taking over their father's political empires and, despite the backwardness of most attitudes to women, of daughters and widows taking over too. Mrs Indira Gandhi is herself an example. introduced by her father Pandit Nehru as President of Congress. when no one had regarded her as

Maneka Gandhi, Mrs Gandhi's rebellious daughter-in-law, caused a stir ately within India's ruling political dynasty with this week's announcement that she would stand for parliament against her brother-in-law Rajiv. Michael Uhar

Bandaranaike came out from among the tea-cups when her husband died, and became the formidable leader of his party and country. Today, Begum Nusrat Bhutto and her daughter Benazir are the leaders of Zulfikar Ali Bhutto's party in Pakistan. Begum Khalida Zia, widow of General Ziaur Rahman, leads his old party in Bangladesh. and Shaikh Hasina Wajed leads the Awami League, which her father, Shaikh Mujibur Rahman, built.

Name recognition is vitally important in politics here just as everywhere else in the world. In the West, name recognition can come quickly to new people or parties because of the all-pervasive nature of the mass media. Here the mass media scarcely touch most of the people: newspapers and magazines

Hamlyn reports being anything but a rather shy hostess in her father's house.

In Sri Lanka Mrs Sirimavo

are read by a tiny minority: radio 75 constituencies fought by Mr N T and television are in the hands of Rama Rao's Telegu Desam, she was the ruling parties. So when a name offered five seats for the newly has been laboriously built by

exhausting political action in the streets, at public meetings and in elections the other bearers of that name can take advantage of it without the cost of such energy. This is one of the principal

reasons why many people in the Congress Party are looking to Rajiv Gandhi to carry on winning elections for them after Mrs Gandhi steps down. It also explains why a 27-year-old widow with the looks and voice of a schoolgirl has had such a success in establishing a political party, which may yet be a potent force.

Mrs Maneka Gandhi startled all

the political pundits when she campaigned for the opposition party in Andhra Pradesh at the end of 1982. In return for her campaign in

formed Platform for Sanjay's Thought, the Sanjay Vichar Manch. While Mr Rama Rao swept to an overwhelming victory the Manch seized four of the seats and lost the fifth by only 800 votes.

Four months later Maneka stepped before the cameras again to announce the formation of a national political party, the Rash-triya Sanjay Manch, the national Sanjay platform. Two MPs and seven members of state legislative assemblies joined the party and Delhi looked forward to further resignations and defections to it.

But nothing more happened to excite the capital's newspapers and people betan to write off the Manch as a flash in the pan.

"Political pundits in this country, if they don't see something immedi-

them to tion. It see will ente oppositi

of the

paper:

consti

most

r party steadily." ast week in Uttar fanch seized one s in the series of

candidate. The 000 votes.

Maneka

that her party

they don't see was ignored by the other party

leaders.
"They thought I was too young for them", she said, "and since they are mostly over 80 perhaps I was. She also said that she put forward a programme for action on one issue. which the opposition if united could carry – a reform of the 1959 Industries Act that requires industry to be 95 per cent in the public sector - but they preferred to concentrate on centre-state relations. "I had no time for this. I believe in a strong centre, and so if the truth were

known do they."
The name of Sanjay Gandhi is not universally revered in India, and Mr Chandra Shekhar told me caustically that he spent much of the recent past opposing the thoughts of Sanjay, and has no intention of allying himself with them now. But for good or ill a great many people are dissatisfied with the apparently unchanging politics of power rep-resented by Congress, and the factious squabbling of the principal opposition parties, Maneka thinks that the time is right for a party catering to the young idea. This year will tell whether or not she is right.

Sweet, sour, and THE TIMES COOK very seasonal

All have been permitted chemi- chemicals are barmful in the cal treatments for at least 10 quantities that even the most years and they do more than give oranges and lemons a shine to catch the customer's eye. The wax itself slows the pace at which the fruit dries, and the preservatives discourage growth of moulds.

THE PARTY Short Courses on Entertaining

Cookery at the Cordon Bleu The Cordon Bleu Cookery School announces the start of their Spring Programme of popular short courses for the stess. Courses range from a half or one day a w course for 6 weeks to a

concentrated 1 week introductory or advanced Classes are small to ensure individual attention. The courses vary to suit everyone from the professional cook to the hostess who wants to cook

For further details, please The Cardes Bles Cookery School, 114 Marylaboue Lase, London WI. Telephane: 01-935 3583.

well for family and friends.

Readers often ask if it is safe thiabendazole, diphenyl that to eat waxed citrus zest and the worry people. These are the preservatives in the wax coating try of Agriculture's watch-dogs, on the skins of most citrus fruit. is yes. Neither the wax nor the ardent peel enthusiast could

For marmalade-makers the good news about Seville edible, and tastes most interestoranges, the not very pretty but wondrously pungent sour oranges just coming into Indian jaggery sugar or Ameri-season - is that according to the can blackstrap molasses. Beet Fresh Fruit and Vegetable sugar is not, and brown sugar Information Bureau, Sevilles are not waxed.

Another persistent doubt which pops up in the post whenever I write about iam or marmalade making concerns not safety but quality. And this is the question about whether the sugar extracted from sugar beet behaves the same way as sugar extracted from sugar cane. The British Sugar Bureau,

which is supported by producers of both types, says that white sugar, whether based on beet or cane, is as near pure sucrose, chemically speaking, as makes no practical difference.

human taste, the idea has got recipe by those whose taste runs about that the whole product is to the full flavour of Sevilles, somehow less pure. Or maybe still a little sour and much less the attachment to cane sugar is sweet than most commercial romantic. Handsome waving marmalades. Of course this is plants from sun-soaked, rum- partly due to the proportion-

soaked climes and all that

ing preference for wholefoods take more than usual care with which have been processed as the hygenic preparation of the little as possible. Cane sugar is jars, and with their sealing and

ing, in some of its least refined forms, whether sticky lumps of chunky marmalade. Its tender made from beets is white with the whole fruit marmalade. colour or can molasses added

Now to the business in hand, marmalade. This year, in response to persistent pressure from readers, mostly men and often marmalade-makers to the family for the twelvemonth, I tried one of the whole-fruit the oranges first and cutting them up when they are soft. The time, which it does not if you have a sharp knife.

I find cooked fruit messier to It could be that because the deal with than raw, but the molasses residues of beet resulting marmalade has been refining are unpalatable to better liked than the second ately smaller amount of sugar

The second recipe is for a chunks of peel are suspended in an almost clear orange jam. It is prettier as well as sweeter than

Checklist for successful marmalade making:

• A really sharp knife is the essential piece of equipment for marmalade making.

 An old-fashioned brass preserving pan is pleasing to use, but a modern aluminium one is recipes which involve cooking just as good. The outward-sloping sides of the traditional design allow quick evaporation claim is always that this saves of the water when boiling for a set. A large pan or casserole will do very well provided it is not overfilled. The rapid boiling required to evaporate the liquid as speedily as possible once the sugar has been added causes the hot syrup to rise up the pan like boiling milk. If you have to reduce the heat to stop it boiling over the marmalade takes longer to cook. This detracts from, but does not ruin the ately of froth or seum.

oaked climes and all that used, and how well this Make sure that the jars, to the top of the jars allow the marmalade will keep only time whether new or recycled, are marmalade tostand for 10 to 15 explanation concerns the grow- will tell. It may be necessary to very well washed and dried. minutes before potting it.



Shona Crawford Poole

Heat them in a very cool oven (110°C/225°F, gas mark ¼) for at least 15 minutes before filling

• Simmer the peel until it is very tender before adding the sugar. It will not soften further after the sugar is added, indeed it toughens a little. To test whether the marma-

lade will set when it is cold. which is usually after 10 to 20 minutes of rapid boiling, drop a small teaspoonful onto a cold plate. If it stiffens and forms a skin quite quickly it will set. • As soon as setting point is

reached, remove the pan from

the heat and skim it immedi-

To prevent the neel floating

 Packets of jam pot covers include discs of waxed paper. Put these, wax side down, on the surface of the marmalade as soon as the jars are filled. When they are cold. apply the covers. • Store the marmalade in a

cool, dark place. • If you are freezing the oranges, whole or sliced, for marmalade making at a later date, allow a slightly higher proportion (say 15 per cent) of

possible loss of pectin. Warm sugar dissolves more easily when added to the fruit. Warm in the oven at the same heat and for the same time as the jars.

 Make sure that the sugar dissolves completely before raising the heat to boil for a set. Otherwise it may crystallize in the finished marmalade.

Makes about 3kg (61/3/b) 1.35kg (3lb) Seville oranges 1kg (2bl 3oz) preserving or granulated sugar

Whole fruit orange marmalade

Wash the oranges and put nem in the pan with enough water to cover them generously if they were not floating. Bring the water to the boil and simmer the oranges for an hour. Pour off the liquid, cover the oranges with fresh water, and simmer them for another hour, or until the skins are soft

a maich. Drain the oranges and set them aside to cool. Reserve the cooking water.

enough to be easily pierced with

of their eves in telling them the tremely well in lihar or Madhya said. "We have

north India. The st in any of the though the local porting the likely d in two other gained 58,000 hey fought. The ed opposition d Front led by r of the Janata

party, g danch holds its ve meeting, and e task of turning ext big test they g general elec-

es this year. She the first two last year, and

> pranges in quarters. he pulp and cut the ain slivers or larger ording to taste. Now e pips from the sier still, sieve it. chopped peel and in the pan with 1.2 its) of the cooking up with fresh water or enough. Heat the d add the sugar.

varmed. Stir on a fruit to sugar to make up for any the sugar has inpletely, then raise boil hard for a set. , pot and seal the n the usual way.

> 8 kg (6!: lb) 900 ville oranges (b) preserving or 1.8

e with a square of set it over a bowl, in halves, squeeze and strain it into Using 2 teaspoon. out ' the e pips and pith into e up the pips and SC001 the s

pith in the muslin, to make a bag, and put the juice and bag of pips into the pan. Cut the peel into short, thick

strips and add them to the pan with 2.25 litres (4 pints) water. Bring to the boil, reduce the heat and simmer until the peel is very tender and the liquid is well reduced. This usually takes about two hours.
Lift out the muslin bag and

squeeze its pectin-rich juice back into the pan. Add the heated sugar and stir the mixture on a low heat until the sugar has completely dissolved. Raise the heat and boil fast for a

Skim, rest. pot and seal the marmalade in the usual way.



ATHANO PLAYER HAPPY EOR £16.75.

the of a year's subscription to the Classical Keyboard Collection.

Mounts of some of the best loved classical rousic (from Bach through to
have eleganth arranged for piano, at a fraction of normal sheet mosac
over 400 pages of music (average standard — grades 4-6), including parv. eleganth arranged for piano, at a fraction of normal sheet misse, other 400 pages of music (average standard — grades 4–6), including supplements of traditional and seasonal music. Send now for Volume Eupplements of traditional and sexonal music. Send now for Volume noney now — if you don't like it, return the invoice and owe nothing, before Music Associates Ltd., Freepost (OF 697), Dideot, Oxford-197 — or telephone (0735) 850767.

Sea emperation will be reduced to ba, F. (0 extra to const borride

Nato t

cannot

sustair

power

### THE TIMES **DIARY**

#### People in glass houses

Why has the Labour Party not seized the report on the New Year Honours List published by the independent Labour Research Department and beaten Mrs Thatcher over the head with it? It is understood that Neil Kinnock, formerly on the LRD executive, was told about the report beforehand, as was John Smith, employment spokesman, who has been trying to fend off Tory plans to restrict trade union contributions to Labour Party funds. They have both maintained an honourable silence. So far only back-benchers David Winnick and Austin Mitchell have taken any action. Winnick has written to the Prime Minister saving. "There is bound to be justified public concern if it is thought that donating to the party in office will considerably improve the chances of being recommended for an award in the honours list . . It would, I think, be useful if you could comment on the Labour Research Department's article and the policy you have pursued over awards since taking office". The front-bench reticence may have something to do with residual embarassment from Harold "Vilson's "lavender list" eight years

#### Shred of evidence

The Guardian appears to be getting shy about leaked documents. Having returned unopened a document from the Department of Employment because it was unstamped, and having returned Mr Heseltine's cruise memo, the paper has apparently taken to the shredding machine. My mole in Farringdon Street tells me the editor Peter Preston and the paper's social services correspondent David Hencke were seen the other day solemnly destroying the leaked report of the Social Security Advisory Committee. The report damning the Government's £250m housing benefit cuts. was also passed

BARRY FANTONI



#### Missile missive

A DX-er is someone who listens to short-wave radio. At the invitation of broadcasting stations, DX-ers write to them to comment on reception. The stations often acknowledge this gesture with some kind of gift - Radio Peking is now rewarding DX-ers with calendars, pennants and badges, and Radio Prague sends out wooden dolls and bookmarks. Last week. DX-ers in the English section of Radio Sofia received a graver kind of communication. They were asked by the station to take part in an opinion poll on the deployment of US Pershing-2 and cruise missiles which "has alened all peace-loving people or the continent". Mysteriously, in view of its January delivery date, the letter said that the opinion poll was called Hot Autumn '83.

 The perfectly serious masthead of the perfectly serious political magazine The American Speciator quite properly lists its business and editorial staff and its contributors. It then provides the name of its legal counsel, who, it asks us to believe, are called Solitary. Poor. Nasty. Brutish & Short.

#### Indians unhappy

The British may be happy with the all-Indian television season now showing on several channels but the Indians are not. Granada's docu-mentary The War of the Springing liger, screened last week, brought protests from India's external affairs minister. Mr P. V. Narasimha Rao. who unsuccessfully demanded that objectionable features and offending passages" be changed. Since they weren't the documentary on the life of the nationalist leader Subhas handra Bose has been banned from Indian television, India's lower house, the Lok Sabha, wants to go further and put a ban on all future operations by Granada. Were this to happen, Indian viewers would not he able to see the 13-part Granada blockbuster The Jewel in the Crown.

#### All Greek to me

Dr Arnold Goldman, the Assistant Chief Officer at the Council for National Academic Awards, recently received a letter posted in Athens. The cancellation stamp on the cavelope did not, as such stamps usually do. invite him to come to sunny Greece or remind him to post carly for Easter, but said boldly. The Security Council Decision for Cyprus". This is the first example of political advertising by mail that Dr Goldman has ever seen and he wonders if Greek letters posted to Turkey or Turkish-controlled Cyprus carry the same rather insensitive

Walker looks at the recall of Jordan's 'rotting parliament'

POLITICAL SULLANDER IN 1304



aer play: Yassir Arafat, encouraged by last month's meeting (above) with President Mubarak of Egypt, is now being urged on by King Husaia of Jordan (right)

### Hw Husain voted for Arafat

Amman. Amman
For the first ti in the conquered the W soon throne deliver a speech idanian to a full session i when National Assemb originally elected an original number of from the

equal number of common the equal number of clordan.

West and East Ban rhetoric (always to the for that the occasions) it is will be as closely scrutini; he has spoken in the interpropried to see whether an provided to a way out cangerous impasse in the Mot. At the age of 48, the as, cautious king - who has d more assassination atter he cares to remember - fin if and his desert kingdom in position to dicate whether uson can he found to litmood of profound pessimith colours most objective pre about the course of events ir on during

Despite the recal thaw in relations between and Syria. the potential for vinflict is to be found in virtua' direction. Much to the disnite Israelis. who like to emphher causes for destabilizationanresolved Palestinian issue 1 by most governments as bie again the dominant questic: people of Palestinian origin z at least 60 per cent of Joroopulation. there is no doubtle future of the Palestinian remains inextricably linker Hashemite

As well as being by more than 1.000 Jord dignitaries. who have been s. invited to the new parliame ding (which bears an uncorrelitectural the King's special also be broadcast on Josselevision the channel mosely watched throughout the 2 ware miles of the occupied West

Although sc Jordanian

There was a sir and little-re-

marked story ther day which

has been echoining head; not

surprisingly, as as composed almost entirely echoes. It concerned bones, an bones, and

a vast quantity of 50,000 was the figure menting. They came from a medievalial ground at Various the area with the area with the area with the area with the area.

York: the area wing cleared for building, and that archaeologi-

The archaeold who wished to study and meas he bones to see what could be the bones to see people to whitered about the consulted the they belonged. I have a substitution of the consulted the large Rabbi, Sir limitation and the substitution of the

Immanuel Jakief Rabbi, Sir sidering such etits. After conhad found, he are as the diggers wishes were at them – and his work on the timet – to cease bones and rebuinten where they reverence due reason was "the which once bo mortal remains hallmark of the incomparable which, we believe image, and able right to si have an inalienadded that "dig and isturbed". He remains, even shown to human could contriburies after death, scientific inqui more than any

scientific inqui more than any tion". human civiliza-

story from

Fourth echo have quoted the

Guardian, than pages of The today has a lich no newspaper writers who wer proportion of Rabbi's attind regard the Chief

perverse: I an as bizarre or that Miss Politice, for instance, recently wavin oynbee, who was relief at having unter hysterical with not only left if and a nun who had faith on the only left if the or the or only left if t

End of first echo.

officials like to emphasize the purely domestic reasons behind the dra-matic recall of the parliament which has been defunct since the Rabat Arab summit of 1974 - no Arab or western diplomats have any illusions that its primary purpose is to stress to the Palestine Liberation Organization and to Israel that Jordan still has responsibilities to

the 800,000 West Bankers. "Although the King agreed to respect the Rabat decision that the PLO was 'the sole and legitimate' representative of the Palestinian people, he is now anxious to indicate that things cannot go on for ever without something being done on their behalf", one diplomat ex-plained. "As things go on in the Arab world, it was the clearest message possible to Mr Arafat that he must resume quickly the talks broken off last year."

As the Jordanian monarch explained when he first dropped the diplomatic bombshell that the assembly, known locally as "the rolling parliament," was going to be revived: "Arafat can become strong again because the West Bank and Gaza Strip believe in his leadership and the majority is with him. He can move within this framework to show his popularity, but he should not delay because time may not be

What the King had in mind was redraiting the agreement for Jordanian-PLO cooperation which was pigeonholed last April after Mr Arafat left Amman, supposedly for a 24-hour visit to Kuwait, never to return because Arab radicals convinced him the document should not be signed. Those few non-Jordanians privi-

leged to see a copy confirm that although containing its fair share of clahorate empty phrases, it also included matters of real substance which could have cleared the way tiations with Israel which is at the heart of the Reagan plan. If Mr Arafat - newly encouraged by his December 22 meeting with Egypt's President Mubarak - is not prepared

there is speculation that the King may use his revived parliament as an alternative forum of Palestinian opinion (after new elections and West Bank appointment are complete, it is estimated that more than 75 per cent of its 60 members will be of Palestinian origin).

By clearly asserting his role in regard to the West Bank via the recall of parliament, the King has deliberately courted bitter criticism and possibly worse from neighbouring Syria, from Libya, and from the radical PLO factions who charge that his move deliberately flouts the Restat decision.

The risk being taken by King Husain is the greater because since last October, Jordan has been the target of a spate of terror attacks at home, and against its diplomats

#### The King has deliberately courted bitter criticism

abroad. These have been directly linked to Damascus, and carried out by Palestinian fanatics under the leadership of the shadowy Abu Nidal, the man also responsible for ordering the attempted murder of the Israeli ambassador to London in June, 1982, Authenticated claims for the attacks - which have given Amman something of a siege atmosphere, because of the heavy security they have required - singled out attempts by the King to take up the Palestinian cause as one reason for the campaign. This week .41 Baath, the paper of Syria's ruling party, condemned the recall of parliament as underlining Jordan's failure to recognize the existence of a Palestinian land or people.

Explaining the King's reasoning for openly defying the radicals, rather than opting for a policy of looks very much to me as if the Middle East may be in for a period of redrawing political, and perhaps physical, maps. The worst thing we can do is remain silent. We have to courageous, or we run the risk of being swept away by a tide of

acceptable to Israel.

with with any Palestinians aproved Mr Arafat in the direction of to outflank him completely and

As with the late President Sadat in 1977, unexpected gestures of exceptional bravery can occasionally penetrate the accumulated legacy of Arab-Israeli distrust. But King Husain, lately in trouble economi-cally because of a sharp downturn in aid received from fellow Arabs as a front-line state, is considered not in a position to make an equivalent leap in the dark. For this reason alone, a senior PLO representative said here recently: "1984 will not be r of a solution. It will d year of gathering cards towards a

Under present conditions, such lack of promise fills western governments with deep foreboding.

Personally depressed about the prospects for the immediate future, the King - who has made the search for consensus rather than unanimity in the Arab world the linchpin of his foreign policy - is keenly aware that much depends on America's willingness to restrain Israel, Particularly on the vital issue of continuing Jewish settlement in the West Bank In presidential election year, and in the wake of the Israeli-American strategic agreement, he is not hopeful of much encouragement from Washington.

The gloom about the prospects for an early shift in the log-jam has been increased by Israel's staunch opposition to the Reagan initiative, plus the fact that even should the Jordanian monarch and the PLO chief reach agreement soon, there is little chance the outcome would be

Mr Yitzhak Shamir, Israeli Prime Minister, has flatly ruled out talks by the PLO, as well as with PLO men themselves. Though analysts see King Husain as willing to prod moderation, few predict that he would be willing in the near future agree to go to the negotiating table without at least this tacit approval.

#### to commit himself to such a move, be seen to be positive, and to be Bernard Levin: the way we live now

### If these bones lie at peace, civilization can surely rest

cal trust was cating the site before the owner tinsbury's, just to make the mech worlds more piquant – buriec whole thing, presumably und supermarket. inspired the archaeologists' curi- Excalibur but with undiminished osity, her interest being limited to ensuring, when the Sainsbury's End of first echo.

The bones from graves which were beli to be, though the documents not ample enough for any; be quite sure, those of Jews; it a in which the cemetery lay. ntork, was called Jewbury. Secondor, was called Jewbury. Secondor, was called has seen Jewishes produced in quannities nevitained in all previous histothough (third, ironical, echo) tassacre of Jews at York in the fin century had more than a tout the murderous frenzy that rage tivilized Europe less than SO year.

The archaeold who wished to supermarket was erected on the site, that it would be amply stocked with Muesli and unsweetened yoghurt, and that foie gras and South African orange juice would be rigorously excluded from its shelves.

And yet it seemed to me that something of great enduring value in human civilization is contained in the archaeologists' initial desire to examine the bones, in the Chief Rabbi's gently phrased appeal to them to desist, and in their ready willingness to relinquish their quest in what they recognized as a higher

interest. The archaeologists were driven by one of the noblest urges that civilized men and women can feel: the desire to join hands with the past and thus come closer to understanding both the past itself and what it can teach us about the present. When Schliemann sent his famous telegram, "I have looked on the face of Agamemnon", he was, as it transpired, mistaken; but the treasure he found at Mycenae was none the less far more valuable than the gold it was made of or the beauty of its workmanship, for it was a link with a story that has so far held captive the imagination of the world for 28 centuries, and shows no sign at all of letting go.

So it was with Knossos, with Tutankhamun, with that amazing mosaic floor hard by Chichester. with the Ming Tombs of China, with every spadeful of earth carefully dug out of any archaeological site and examined carefully for evidence of the people who had preceded them there, with Professor Glob and the bodies he kept finding in a perfect state of preservation, beneath Denmark's watery soil, even with those splendid lunatics who burrowed their way into a hill beneath PHS

and on the woonvent but lost her those splendid lunates who have the faith on the woonvent but lost her the faith on the woonvent but lost her those splendid lunates who have the faith on the woonvent but lost her those splendid lunates who have the faith on the woonvent but lost her those splendid lunates who have the faith on the woonvent but lost her those splendid lunates who have those splendid lunates who have the faith on the woonvent but lost her those splendid lunates who have the faith on the woonvent but lost her those splendid lunates who have the faith on the woonvent but lost her those splendid lunates who have the faith on the woonvent but lost her those splendid lunates who have the faith on the woonvent but lost her those splendid lunates who have the faith on the woonvent but lost her the faith on the woonvent her the faith on the woonvent her the faith on the woonvent but lost her the faith on the woonvent her the faith of the woonvent her the woonvent her

conviction.

I doubt if there is any such thing as a legend without some foundation in truth and history - no. not so much as Adam and Eve or Cinderella – and the desire to dig up even a single strand of evidence and patiently unravel it is one that should be, and is, admired by anybody with any imagination at all. It is surely a measure of the York archaeologists seriousness about

their work that they so clearly understood and complied with the Chief Rabbi's wishes. All real archaeologists approach the past with the same attitude: reverence. The reverence is due to the past itself, if the diggers at York had found medieval kitchen utensils instead of bones they would have carried them no less carefully to their laboratory. But the reverence due to death, which was the Chief Rabbi's concern, intensifies the feeling of a meeting with the past. for it provides a link with a past that antedates the past itself, and must raise, in any mind not inextricably entangled in the belief that nothing could contribute more than any scientific enquiry to human civilization", the question of why the dry bones once lived, and what breathed the life into them.

The reverence accorded to death is one of the oldest and most powerful ideas in human beings - so old, indeed, and so deeply embedded in so many societies, that it is hard to resist the conclusion that it must be biological; it would be as surprising to find an era or a culture that did not surround death with elaborate and profound beliefs and rituals as it would be to find a race of men with three legs. Some societies bury their dead, some burn them, some mummify and preserve them, some even eat them; all, however, start and finish with the same attitude, which is that in the presence of death we are as close as may be to solving the riddle of life,

and it is therefore fitting that we should approach it in a spirit of awe. Why, of all the miracles, is it the raising of Lazarus that is the most powerful in its effect on our imagination and feelings? Because it cancelled the most uncancellable of debts, reversed the most irreversible of movements, denied the most palpable of proofs; if this man can annul death, then surely he is no man at all, and will one day annul his own, So it is with the bones at York

and the truth that the Chief Rabbi seized upon. There is an instinct in us all that he encapsulated when he spoke of "the reverence due to mortal remains which once bore the incomparable hallmark of the divine , and added that "the dignity shown to human remains" was a mark of true civilization. One of the greatest terrors that haunts any deathbed is that of the casual or contemptuous disposal of the dying one's body. Our modern "rationalist" would smile at something so primitive and superstitious as the belief that a dead body could matter to its previously living owner, and would never seek to enquire, however rationally, where the belief comes from, and why it is so strong But that, after all, is why I have put 'rationalists" in quotation marks.

No one can now match a name or a face to a single bone of the great ossuary found at York. But it is not necessary to do so; it is necessary only to remember that those dead bones were once clad in flesh, and at once the mystery of life itself springs from the ground to confront us. I saw a man die: he was a London

bricklayer's labourer with seven children. He left seventeen pounds club money; and his wife spent it all on his funeral and went into the workhouse with the children next day. She would not have spent sevenpence on her children's schooling the law had to force her to let them be taught gratuitously; but on death she spent all she had.

That passage is from Man and Superman, and it puts the opposite case very well. Those who know the play, however, will recall that the speaker is the Devil. The Chief Rabbi, and the York Archaeological Trust, know better, and those bones may now sleep soundly, undisturbed by the trolleys of Sainsbury's customers, until they wake never to

OTimes Newpapers Limited, 1984

#### Peter Kellner

### The wages of sin are not for the poor

lity is what the rich choose to preach and the poor are required to practise. A trifle cypical perhaps, but highly applicable to this Government's attitude to the family.

In their 1979 manifesto the Conservatives said that one of their main tasks would be "to support family life". Last year's manifesto contained a section headed "Responsibility and the family". The casual reader might think that Mrs Thatcher's team would act to strengthen the institution of marriage. So far as the rich are concerned, the casual reader would

One well-to-do couple I know (with children) are thinking of getting married. I suggested that it might cost them more than they thought. It was not until I did some notional sums, with help from the Institute for Fiscal Studies, about the tax position of professional couples - especially couples with children - that I realized how high that cost might be.

Consider the following Benny and Jenny are married with two children. Husband and wife each earn £20,000 a year, each has an additional £5,000 of investment income. They have a mortgage of £60,000 on their house, and the

interest rate is 11.5 per cent.

To minimize their tax bill they elect to have their earnings taxed separately, although this means that Benny cannot claim the married man's personal tax allowance. Because they are married, they can claim tax relief only on the first £30,000 of their mortgage, and all their investment income is taxed as if it comes to Benny. Jenny's tax bill this year will be £5,877; Benny's will be £8,973. Total tax: £14,850.

Horace and Doris are similar to Benny and Jenny - same income, same mortgage, same number of children - except for one thing: they are not married. Despite, or rather because of, the fact that their status is one of which, one would presume. the authors of the last two Conservative manifestoes would disapprove, the taxman actually smiles more benignly on the sinful coupie.

Both Horace and Doris claim an additional personal allowance - the same as the married man's allowance - because Horace accepts formal responsibility, as a single parent, for one child and Doris for the other. They share ownership of their house, and as both are entitled to tax relief on £30,000 of mortgage debt, their joint entitlement covers the whole £60,000. Their investment income is taxed separately. The result: Horace and Doris each have a tax bill of £6,120, a total of £12,240.

So Horace and Doris's tax bill this year is £2,610 lower than Benny and Jenny's, a saving for the cohabiting pair of £50 a week.

For the cohabiting poor, however, it is a very different kettle of bureaucratic fish. Essentially the state decides whether to treat them as "married" or "single" according

According to one definition, mora- to whichever status makes them poorest. For example, the basic unemployment benefit for a single man is £27.05 a week; he could not claim the extra £16.70 for a common-law wife. A marriage certificate is needed to unlock the

money. The Department of Health and Social Security, however, needs no marriage certificate to deprive cohabiting couples of their benefits as "single" people. If a woman claiming supplementary benefit is found cohabiting with a man in work, she is deemed to be "married" and consequently dependent on him. This frequently puts an end to

her benefits. The DHSS determines cohabitation by the "three-day rule". If the same man is seen by a DHSS official leaving the same woman's home on three consecutive mornings, the couple are considered to be cohabiting, and the woman is liable to lose her benefits.

What is more, concealment of cohabitation is a criminal offence. While the unmarried rich secure handsome rewards for asserting their status as single people, the unmarried poor risk imprisonment

if they seek to assert the same status. Nor are the hazards for the poor at all fanciful. Not long ago a woman in Bishops Stortford was charged with fraud after DHSS officials staking out her front door saw the same man emerging day after day on his way to work. She sought help from the Child Poverty Action

Group. The CPAG found that she was a victim of the classic "back-door-front-door" problem: her child's father, who had left her some time earlier, regularly paid a brief morning visit to see his child on his way to work. His natural route was to enter by the back door and leave by the front. Only when this was established in court was the criminal

charge against the woman dropped. I cannot imagine anyone, least of all ministers who say they want to strengthen "the family", defending this contrast between the stick for the poor and the carrot for the rich. Reform would be a complex business, however, unless this or some future government were willing to pay out the vast sums involved in letting everyone choose for themselves whether to be treated by the state as "single married", whatever their actual

status. Some obvious reforms could still be introduced in the next budget. especially at the richer end. But the overriding rule should

surely be that whatever cohabitation rules apply to the poor apply to everyone. The grotesque practice of DHSS snoopers staking out rundown council estates would soon be forced to cease if they were also let loose on the grand homes of Belgravia, the opulent villages of Surrey and Mrs Thatcher's better-off constituents in Finchley.

The writer is political editor of the New Statesman

#### Jock Bruce-Gardyne

### Cuts the councils must not evade

a considerable relief to the officers of the Guildford Conservative Association. For only a week before they had been warned by their Member of Parliament, David Howell, that they were facing the prospect of "ukases" which would put our "ancient customs and liberties" at risk and all this from a Tory government. On Monday Mr Howell was less alarmist, conceding that Patrick Jenkin's Rates Bill reflects legitimate concern about the behaviour of a handful of tearaway Labour councils, and drawing the line only at the generalized power the Government seeks to "cap" the rate-raising discretion of any erring

town hall. Still, there is no denving that Mr Howell's distress is widely shared on the Tory benches. Mr Beaumont-Dark substitutes "diktat" for "ukase", while Mr Geoffrey Rippon has asked the Leader of the House to take it off and bury it (Mr Biffen silkily reminded Mr Rippon that, as a senior Privy Councillor, he would have a priority chance to make his case against it when it comes to Parliament on Tuesday next - a chance of which, I am sure. Mr Rippon will cancel all competing commitments to avail himself). So Mr Jenkin is in for a rough time.

Given the whips powers of persuasion and the Government's majority, he will no doubt survive in the Commons. The Lords may prove a tougher proposition, al-though personally I should have thought my noble colleagues might be well advised to pause before embarking on the emasculation of a measure for which the Government has a clear, specific, and very recent electoral mandate. But we might all pause over the substance of the argument about local democracy and accountability.

In his letter to his constituents, David Howell argued that the ratepayers would be "best protected by the ballot-box". Well, perhaps they might, in a perfect world in which taxation and representation were matched. The local authorities collect two-

fifths of their own cash from those who have no votes at all: the business ratepayers. And only one in three of those who do have the right to vote our local masters into office is called upon to pay the rates in full. Nor is it altogether true that irresponsible profligacy is confined to Labour's rotten boroughs. Certainly the share of national wealth absorbed by local government

private sector by 50 per cent. Their current spending, on salaries and manpower, has continued to grow. by 10 per cent more than the general run of prices. And while the Government did succeed in persuading the town halls to shed a tiny 2% per cent of their two and a half million payroll between 1979 and 1983, it has now started to creen up again. According to the latest figures, in

because the councils have slashed the capital works they put out to the

the year to last September the English local authorities recruited an extra 1,600 librarians, and almost 4.000 extra miscellaneous worthics (anything from treasurers to follippp ladies). And while the Sheffields. Hackneys and Islingtons have naturally carried on recruiting throughout, one wonders why trueblue Devon felt the need last year lo take on another 400 full-time employees and 350 half-timers, and Lewisham an extra 750 (even David Howell's Guildford added marginally to its town hall troops).

tale contract

ten and

Maring the

 $|\mathcal{S}||_{L^{2}(\mathbb{R}^{n})}^{2n} \leq \varepsilon$ 

where the

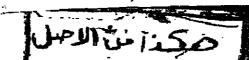
f lo sa

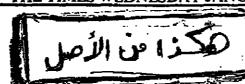
. Vida one

There is no denying that legis-lation to limit the freedom of councillors to turn the screws on their ratepayers diminishes the autonomy of local government. But it is worth bearing in mind that Scottish Secretary George Younger already has the power to issue "ukases" - and has already used it. So far as I am aware the citizens of Lothian have not notably complained, or felt themselves reduced to serfdom. Besides what is the alternative?

David Howell suggests centrally funded education, a sharp reduction Exchequer grants, and more frequent elections. But surely contrally funded education would inevitably diminish local autonomy. not enhance it: and of course reductions in the rate support grant from the Treasury have only spurred too many local authorities (not all of them Labour-controlled) to make good the difference from the rates.

Nor. as Mr Howell himself acknowledges, would any of the various canvassed alternatives to rating take us very far to matching votes with taxes unless both rebairs and exchequer grants were also drastically reduced. If local authorities were picked by those who paid for local services and chose their own priorities. I would agree that their lavishness or penny-pinching would not be the proper concern of Whitehall. But as they aren't and don't, neither House of Parliament should feel exclusive obligation to expenditure has shrunk; but only the town hall councillors.





P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London WCIX 8EZ. Telephone: 01-837 1234

### AN INFLATIONARY WARNING

Money supply growth is once building will have to be financed inflation further, the expansion again challenging the Goverment's targets. The 11/4 per cent December rise in sterling M3 puts this measure of the money supply perilously close to the top end of the 7 to 11 per cent target range, while M1 and PSL2 - the other measures watched by the authorities - continue to run above it.

The high rate of monetary expansion is partly the consequence of the budget deficit being larger than intended, but mostly it can be attributed to the remarkable strength of private sector loan demand. The London clearing banks' statistical unit says in its monthly statement that, although there may be some problems with the seasonal adjustment, "the growth in advances in December seems to have been appreciably higher than in recent months". The prospect is for further acceleration of bank lending growth and, hence, of the monetary aggregates - in the near future. So far the upturn in credit has been mainly to persons for hire purchase and mortgages and to a lesser extent to miscellaneous categories such as unincorporated businesses and agriculture. Manufacturing industry has, if anything, been repaying bank

But this will not continue. With the economic recovery gathering momentum industry will soon need to start increasing stock levels. Renewed stock-

largely by bank borrowing, reinforcing private sector loan demand.

In 1983 bank lending to the private sector expanded by about 15 per cent. There are many indications that an even higher figure - perhaps as much as 20 per cent - is in prospect in 1984. Every new loan creates new bank deposits and extra bank deposits increase the money supply. An impossible problem of reconciling dynamic private sector credit with the offical monetary targets

is emerging. The Government's attitude must be very schizophrenic. On the one hand, it has to acknowledge that the private sector's urge to borrow has been the main force taking the economy out of recession. In particular, lending to persons has been a vital influence behind the buoyancy of consumer spending since the summer of 1982. If consumer spending had not been increasing for over a year, it is very likely that output and employment would still be deteriorat-

On the other hand, the Government is committed to monetary restraint as its main weapon for restoring stable prices. It knows very well that, if inflation is to be held down to present levels, bank lending cannot be allowed to grow by 20 per cent a year and the money supply by between 10 and 15 per cent. If the aim really is to cut of bank lending will have to

moderate. Difficulties in monetary control rarely have the same dramatic accompaniments as other financial problems, such as oldfashioned sterling crises. Indeed, it should be emphasized that the case for moving towards a period of restraint has nothing to do with the pound's weakness against the dollar. The dollar is strong against all currencies at present and its rise does not justify any special action by the Bank of England,

The reason for concern is instead the evident inconsistency between fast credit and money growth in the short run and the intention to restore price stability in the long run. The Government's embarrassment will become particularly acute in the next Budget. The mediumterm financial strategy requires that the money supply target in the coming fiscal year be slightly more restrictive than in 1983/84. The target band is supposed to be lowered from 7 to 11 per cent t present to 6 to 10 per cent in 1984/85. But all the signs are that money growth will be higher in 1984/85 than in 1983/84.

With unemployment at three million and still not falling, the Government must be reluctant to raise interest rates. But, if nothing is done to rein back credit and money growth, its anti-inflationary programme will begin to lose credibility.

#### THE CAP DOES NOT FIT

The word has gone out to rally round Mr Patrick Jenkin in defence of his rate-capping Bill before it meets its second reading on Tuesday. Mr Brittan and Mr Lawson have both spoken in the past few days of its necessity, its protective purpose, and the Government's unswerving commitment to it. The Prime Minister herself has received a company of local Tory prominenti, most of them inclined to oppose the Bill. She sent them away with their tongues tied, in public. Whether she also drew their teeth remains to be seen.

Mr Jenkin set the tone for this collective effort in a New Year interview for the Conservative Party sheet Newsline. Perhaps they had all tended to dwell too much on squeezing down local authorities, he said. Virtuous as that employment is, the real point of the Bill was to afford protection for ratepayers, domestic and commercial, against the from 60 per cent to 51 per cent in dirigism; that the rate capping be inordinate demands of their councils. As for the much transfer of taxation to the rates selection be made more objeccriticized general powers contained in the Bill, powers to set rate levels for every substantial council in the country (a dirigist ambition of paradoxical audacity in the party of small government): not to worry, we don't would have been more or less in ment reform.

like them either, and we hope we never have to use them.

This pose as the ratepayer's friend has to be viewed in the light of experience. It is perfectly true that ever since it came in in 1979 the Government has been hammering away at local authorities to cut back the rate of increase of their current expendi- blown up by almost random ture. They have not collectively results of changes in grant responded to the full extent demanded, though they have penalties devised by the Governresponded better than the heaviest-spending directly under the Government's financial policies and the control. And some councils have gone tearing on more or less

regardless However, the effect of this on rate demands has been magnified by the Government's own policies, by design or by miscarriage. It has been the Government's intention steadily to reduce the proportion of local expenditure covered by Treasury grant. The proportion has fallen these five years - a deliberate selective only; that the criteria of rate-inflation. Had the grant they are in the text of the Bill; 1979 to last year would have more constructive (and more been a third less than it was, and Tory) measure of local govern-

pace with the rise in the cost of

living. But the really excruciating rate rises have occurred in a few, mostly big-city, areas. There there has been "overspending" on almost any definition of the term. But again the effect on actual rate demands has been distribution and by special ment for the worst offenders. It departments is the interaction of the councils' Government's grant policies that has produced the extreme cases banditry in the guise of taxation.

The need to stop it is now undeniable. Neglect of the structures of local government has made the crude method adopted in the Bill unavoidable. In conceding that Parliament should yet insist that the Bill be shorn of its general powers of from other sources, a policy of tive and less discretionary than proportion been held constant and that the whole exercise be the rise in the rate level from regarded as preparatory to a

Undoubtedly the style of the

#### THE POPE'S DIVISIONS

The diplomatic recognition of the Holy See by Britain in 1982, and by Norway, Sweden, and Denmark last year, must have made it a little easier for the United States to countenance such a step, but yesterday's announcement by the White House and the Vatican still has a note of defiance about it: defiance of the extreme church and state separationist lobby, that peculiarly American alliance of all sorts of vested interests. President Ronald Reagan may well have calculated that as many votes are to be gained as to be lost by normalizing his country's relations with the Vatican, and at the end of the day defeat or re-election will turn on many more significant issues than that one.

The United States Congress, asked to pave the way for recognition diplomatic repealing the ban on funds, 116 years old, for such an exchange of ambassadors, found no great difficulty in doing so, knowing well what was likely to follow. And what has followed is indeed a tribute from the United States to the papacy, the predominant temporal force in the world acknowledging the predominant spiritual force in the world.

Within the United States itself, the Roman Catholic Church is already established as the largest single denomination and the Roman Catholic bishops as an important voice in national affairs.

There are many in the United States, indeed, who now claim that Hispanic immigration, illegal and legal, together with a higher than average birth rate, could give that church an overall majority by the end of the century. But it is less and less a monolithic church, with a distinctive pluralism owing as much to its diverse ethnic sources as to the expanding limits of Roman Catholic opinion. Some of the world's most progressive progressives and the world's most conservative conservatives are contained within its embrace. What is more significant is the gradual eclipse of the old White Anglo-Saxon Protestant ascendancy, both under the pressure of non-WASP immigration and the decline of the influence of the Eastern Seaboard, California has less reason for fastidiousness in its relations with the papacy than New England. Apart from anything else, history is worn more lightly there.

present Pope, John Paul II, is attractive to the present incumbent of the White House - cynics might say one media star appreciating another, after all they were both actors in their youth. The Pope does forcefully maintain that religious and moral values should be integral to an international dialogue which might otherwise degenerate into a mere conflict of state interests; and there are many other instances of its conciliatory diplomatic influence. It is a pity that its record is blemished by a refusal to recognize Israel which cannot be convincingly explained away on the grounds that Israel has not yet concluded a peace treaty with all her neighbours. But as the British Government itself recognized in 1982, since the Holy See can be an influence for good on the stage of world affairs, discreet encouragement, such as that symbolized by formal diplomatic recognition, is right in the circumstances. Stalin asked: "How many divisions has the Pope?" If his successor in the Kremlin felt safe enough to extend Soviet diplomatic recognition to the Vatican, he might be surprised by the answer he would now receive to that

#### Places where they sing From Mr A. N. Fairbairn Sir. Barbara Gwinnell's letter (Dec-

ember 31) is misleading in its conclusions and she certainly sings a superficially attractive siren-song! Choir schools are generally made up of a majority of youngsters who

aren't choristers and a minority who are. There is therefore no reason why girls shouldn't be admitted to choir schools. Whether or not girls should sing in the associatedcathedral or collegiate choir is a totally different matter, which must not be confused with boarding

education at a choir school. The boy treble voice produces a very different tone and result from the mixed-voice choir of men and women. The peculiar sound of treble and men's voices in the all-male counter-tenors.

choir is one of immense importance in the development of the European choral heritage and for which so much music, especially ecclesiastical music, has been written from the beginning of the Christian era.

Furthermore, the danger is that mixing treble with young girls voices, besides producing a quite different tonal result, will result in an even greater decline in the number of boys coming forward for voice trails and consequently in the number of boys being able to read music by sight by the time their voices break.

In its turn, this will tend to reduce the number of men who can read music and be willing to take up singing in choirs and choral societies as tenors and basses, let alone as

Men's voices in choirs and Sir, To take the British Railways chorales are at a premium now, they would become positively gilt-edged if your correspondent's superficially attractive suggestion was taken too seriously.

question.

Of course, girls should be encouraged to sing in mixed choirs and, as is the case increasingly up and down the land, in church choirs, but their active encouragement to participate in cathedral and collegiate-type choirs will almost certainly drive out rather than encourage the entry of boys. Yours faithfully,

ANDREW N. FAIRBAIRN, Director of Education, Leicestershire, County Hall, Glentield, Leicester. January 3.

#### LETTERS T

Pressure to refor

From Mr Frank Field, MP

Birkenhead (Labour)

on offer.

#### Steps to prevent glue-sniffing

From Dr James B. McWhinnie Sir. The letters of Mrs Atkins, of January 7, and of Mrs Joy, of December 24, illustrate the concern about how to respond when encountering children glue-sniffing. Not everyone may be aware, however, that, although solvent abuse as such is not illegal, the police are empowered, under section 28 of the Children and Young Persons Act 1969, to detain juveniles at risk by taking them to a place of safety.

This is used by several police forces until parents or other services can as soon as possible be contacted and can lead to appropriate professional advice to the family.

Where, as Mrs Atkins suggests, discretion may discourage direct intervention, an approach to the police could thus result in responsi-bility being returned to parents with opportunity for further help.

The main risks of glue-sniffing are those of suffocation and from behaviour where judgment seriously disturbed rather than the direct poisonous effects of the Honest substances themselves. health education about this is urgently required for children, parents and professional workers.

Experience increasingly indicates that dramatic exaggeration of the direct toxicity of glues, as opposed to risks of sniffing associated with how and where this is done, is the least likely way, as with other unwelcome protest activities of youth, to cause it to disappear.

Yours faithfully JAMES B. McWHINNIE. Norbam End. Norham Road. Oxford. January 9.

#### Press intrusion

From Dr Richard Wyndham

Sir, On each occasion that the maggots of Fleet Street cause outrage to ordinary decent people by their excesses you give us the same pious claptrap, to the effect that the freedom of the press is sacrosanct and must be preserved by self-regulation rather than by external control

Your exhortation in today's leader (January 3) to the editors of the gutter press to be "decent chaps" and to leave the Royal Family alone whilst on holiday has as much sense as a request to the Devil to denounce sin and is as likely to be successful.

What is needed is a right to privacy enshrined in the criminal law and the Press Council to be given the power to suspend publication of newspapers which offend against an agreed code of behaviour. l think you have to bit the newspaper proprietors where it hurts and go on hitting them until it is just not economic to publish this type of

material. No doubt Fleet Street would say it is only fulfilling a public demand, but this is exactly how the drug pedlar and the pornographer try to justify their activities and should be met with the same rejection. Yours faithfully,

RICHARD WYNDHAM, Edge-ogs, The Croft.
Old Costessey,

#### House decay

January 3.

From Mr T. H. Hughes-Davies Sir. As Schedule A showed, a hefty tax on houses against which repairs and improvements could be set would not produce much revenue. But it might reduce dilapidation more cheaply and effectively than subsidies, especially if expenses

could be balanced over five or 10

Yours sincerely, T. H. HUGHES-DAVIES, 6 Tavistock Court, Tavistock Square, WC1.

#### Rates Bill spending

From Mr I. D. Coutts Sir, Your leader on the Rates Bill (December 21) is surely wrong in suggesting that constitutional issues are involved. If the Government had chosen to reduce local govern-ment expenditure by transferring education to the direct control of education boards financed by central government that would no more have been a constitutional matter than was the transfer of water and sewerage to the water authorities or hospitals to the health service.

The fact that they have chosen to place a limit on a local authority's ability to levy rates is surely a localist solution to the problem of local government expenditure rather than a centralist one. The transfer of services would mean control from Whitehall, whereas the Govern-

#### Rail archive disposal From Mr David Milbank Challis

Board's reply (December 23)entirely at face value one might easily be led to assume that Dr P. W. Lewis's original assertions (December 17) were unfounded.

Probably the Public Record Office and even the National Railway Museum should review theirrespective policies on this matter, but for the board to question their roles is merely a distraction. The central issue, to which the Chief Secretary failed to respond, concerns the future of the vast bulk of historical, documentary material, mainlyinherited, still in the board's custody and/or in use by railway

Mr Burt may well believe that a simple restatement of the require-ments of the Acts (1962, 1968) is considered cavalier (when all hissufficient to nullify the questions torical records are offered to the

raised, but the poor track record over the past few years hardly supports such a belief. Documentary records have been disposed of and destroyed without adequate evaluation and, in many instances, before any reference was made to potential public repositories. The following examples illustrate this failure.

A close scrutiny of plans (emanating from King's Cross) recently on sale at Collectors' Corner, Euston, clearly revealed material that rightly belonged in an archive of records accessible to public use and research: how were such items evaluated for such "profitable disposal"?

The Stephenson plans, purchased at auction by Ove Arup & Partners in 1969, are typical of railway company documents that continue to appear on the antiquarian market:

### EDITOR

#### ances

the next generation part of the criticisms some left-wing poli-

orm would work in

way: for mortgage

for example, the evenue of £2.15bn

a ceiling and the

es would have the

ng it among those iming relicf. The

enue resulting from

imposed in 1975-76

x allowances (mort-

relief. retirement or the self-employed,

assurance premiums

heme contributions)

now resulted in an

your allocating this

nue in the following

e rate of tax, raising

ld and restructuring

so that it acts as an

or recipients. At the

puch of our welfare

s a ceiling over the

oor, trapping them

ate on a variety of

ents are exposed not

es of rules and their

to philosophical

law and knowledge

utions governed by

im of commerce as

mily, international

chool the teaching

letter, January 6) is

elp of practitioners.

just appointed ap

g "irrelevant", legal ow also providing

cations other than

ion-lawyers.

nent of Law. se London. rdens. WCI.

olution

tion of President of Peru as reported

supported by Sir

(feature, January 5)

thily be - rejected

d is not, as quoted.

uninhabited for

s some very good ple, as on the East, d to their lands.

o. the proposal is

since it was at (West Falklands)

first established

the doctrine of

Minister repeated

uestion of sover-

over its following

and four Con-

authorities

blies.

to be. Sit.

van⊾

"סרכ

eign

MЩ

The.

Janu

ing 3

SCTVA

spend

islands off its

the Falklanders.

ic organisations.

staff.

on of revenue.

overty.

ions.

ould be substantial.

The

Sir. The Treasury's review of political barriers to revenue lost from granting over felicf as formidable as different tax allowances (red gests. Providing it is January 9) should be welcon in is not to eliminate However, the "cost" of gran these tax allowances is prob-higher than your Economics Co at a stroke, considerould be gained for the proposals: all allowspondent reports. This year of be claimed at the half of all personal income will f 12x only; company exempted from tax by one or of should be paid out of the numerous tax allowances n jan gross, income: a ould be imposed on This welfare state - for that inces.

what tax allowances are - has th major drawbacks. As tax allowan favour those on high incomes t help to widen rather than narr class differences. Each tax allowar helps narrow the tax base and results in our income tax syst being characterised by a low threshold, together with high maginal rates of tax. A tax alloward system also adds power to patern istic políticians. You report Mrs Thatcher

believing "in using the tax system promote the things . . . which s supports." I believe this to be n only wrong, but dangerous. After raising revenue to finance publi expenditure governments shoul trust people to spend their no incomes as they wish and not brib them into a pattern of expenditur

approved by politicians. Pressure for reforming the 1a allowance system does not come only from right-wing groups which Studies' criticism of occupational pensions - distorting saving choices inhibiting job mobility, giving too much power to the big financia institutions and deterring the spread of wealth because pensions cannot

#### Wide legal training

From Professor Jeffrey Jowell Sir, None of your correspondents on the subject of legal education has to date considered the content of that education in today's universities and polytechnics. Roger Scruton (feature, December 20) is wrong if he thinks that disciplines other than law have no place in the current legal curriculum.

Judge Head's view (December 31) that legal education is irrelevant because the law learnt during that education changes over time is based upon an even more profound

Good legal training today attempts much more than a study of existing rules of law as if they were engraved in stone. Students examine laws critically and consider the process of discovering and applying both rules and broader principles

governing relations in our society. They look also at our various techniques for resolving conflict in national and international settings, at law's role in the allocation of resources, and at the capacity of law to guide and control behaviour (including official behaviour). This kind of training does draw

#### Church and remarriage

From the Rev Dr Gerard McKay Sir, In the continuing correspondence on Anglican proposals for the remarriage of divorcees Mr Lewis Stretch's contribution (December 27) on the ancient Christian churches' practice in this matter is gratuitously offensive.

By his reference to a declaration of nullity one has to conclude the object of his abuse is the tribunals of the Catholic Church. It could well be that the system is on occasion manipulated; it is quite another thing to assert unreservedly ecclesiastical tribunals are nothing but institutionalised hypocrisy.

It begs the question to say that a relationship seemingly enjoying its blessings is necessarily a marriage: the complexity of the human person and personal relationships is sometimes such to make things other than what they first appear to be. Yours faithfully,

GERARD McKAY. Roman Catholic Scottish National 22 Woodrow Road, Glasgow.

ment's proposals leave control of the operation of the various services in the hands of local councillors (despite protestations to the contrary

by some councillors). Where you are right is in underlining the expenditure prob-lems within local government. Here it is doubtful whether the Government's proposals go far enough in eliminating the gross disparities that exist between one authority and

another. The accepted total expenditure of local government is now broken down between one authority and another on the basis of average unit costs and the number of people in each group (children under five, old people over 75, etc). When one compares this assessment amongst the Norfolk district councils for 1984-85 with their budgets for the previous year one finds Norwich (a Labour-controlled authority) spend-

20 per cent and 30 to question why the C controlled Associy Councils and District Councils ation

have d strongly against it that these good erstand the issues it by training and are unable to bl their officers; or people involve experie manage is it ti diminu with a possible their unicitered hands into their lockets, they are ted fight to retain power t reacting that pow Yours fa L.D. CO 2 The Cl

January 3

PRO) wo such dispo The for Bethnal pard explain how uthorised? R book arches at London, housed aterial, most of a and officially why was the intained and its atalogued? Bethnat more mu which wa destroyed repository contents pr Surely it

or the board and mal components its various mal components
or similar bodies
Waterways and
and insugate a
al of their policy
diffied, indepentans on this too
aspect of our
litage: the paper to proceed (such as I British Air thorough re with the air dent railway often negle national rail record.

Yours sincer DAVID MIL CHALLIS. 4 Oliver Road Shenfield, Brentwood,

#### Off the track in wartime India

From Mr Philip Mason

Sir. May I ask you to make public some of the grosser omissions from the Granada film. The War of the Springing Tiger, shown on 1TV on January 4? They constitute a departure from historical truth and an affront to many gallant men.

The first is that as soon as the British forces in Malaya surrendered, the Japanese separated Indian other ranks from their officers, British and Indian.

Indian other ranks knew that they had been defeated and that they had been ill-equipped compared with the Japanese and badly supported by armour and from the air. They were told that the war was over and the British finished and were given a choice between servile forced labour for Japanese troops - digging latrines is often quoted - with no hope of return to India, and service in a new army that would fight for the new independent India of the future as allies of the Japanese.

Many chose the latter with no understanding of the true situation: when they found themselves in Burma opposed to their former comrades many of them wished to return to their allegiance but hesitated until they were told by leaflets dropped from the air that they would not be shot out of hand: many of them then came over and

others tried to but were prevented. The second matter, wholly omitted from the film, is that a majority resisted attempts to recruit them into the new army and remained true, in the Indian phrase, to the salt they had eaten. This was more than half of the total. These men were subjected to heavy pressure, sometimes to torture and extreme brutality, accompanied by gross

humiliation. Another most important point was the extreme concern of Field. Marshall Auchinleck for the future of the Indian Army after Independence, which he believed was imminent. He has never received sufficient credit for this. Yours faithfully.

PHILIP MASON, Hither Daggons. Cripplestyle. near Fordingbridge. Hampshire. January 5.

#### owever, becoming Peace studies

ficult to cover a From Mr John Ferguson ibus in a period of Sir. Roger Scruton's article, "Time to wage war on peace studies" (January 3), is scarcely balanced. I argument about aks also to the need was the first external examiner in legal education. in peace studies at the University of mic and practising Bradford and made it abundantly l profession could clear that my evaluation of students' ively - perhaps also work would not be affected by their

conclusions. I wanted to be assured that candidates had considered the issues of disarmament. If they weighed the case for disarmament and held that there is no way to preserve peace in Europe without matching the armaments and blocking the expansionist policies of the Soviet Union", and showed intellectual rigour and larity in doing so, they woul their first; if they parroted a disarmament position without weighing the other positions they would be lucky to receive a degree at

Similarly I wanted them to consider a situation of conflict, say, in the Middle East. If they put a pro-Israeli or pro-Palestinian case without weighing the other side they would be penalized. If they showed a clear understanding of the reasons motivating both groups and came down in the end upon one side they might do well, though I was most interested in those who asked what, as the Secretary General's represen-

tative, they might achieve. Here in the Selly Oak Colleges we have been developing peace studies on a co-operative basis. We go to some trouble to ensure that the Government's voice is heard, and there is certainly considerable diversity of views among our students.

Yours. JOHN FERGUSON, President. Selly Oak Colleges. Birmingham.

#### Royal Family duties

From Mr Anthony Tilke Sir. Engagements carried out by Prince and Princess Michael of Kent are omitted from the letter you publish annually for they are not recorded in the Court Circular. My figures for Prince and Princess Michael in 1983 are compiled from a variety of sources:

In UK Prince Michael 37 Princess Michael 50 Joint visits

The great difference between these figures and those for other members of the Royal Family (apart from the non-recording in the Court Circular) is that Prince and Princess Michael are not included in the Civil List. Yours faithfully. ANTHONY TILKE,

45b High Street. Waltham Cross. Hertfordshire. January I.

#### Fair deal for Johnson

From Sir David Serpell Sir. One must sympathise with the Chairman of The Johnson Society (January 6) but he, and we, may take comfort from what Augustine Birrell wrote in the first of the Johnson Club Papers, published in 1899.

Johnson he said, "has only a cracked stone and a worn-out inscription (for the Hercules in St Paul's is unrecognisable), but he dwells where he would wish to dwell - in the loving memory of men.

Yours sincerely. DAVID SERPELL. 25 Crossparks. Dartmouth, Devon.

## COURT A SOCIAL

#### **COURT** CIRCULAR

YORK HOUSE

ST. JAMES'S PALACE January 10: The Duchess of Kent today visited the Norwich Instiunion for the Blind, Norwich,
Her Royal Highness, who
travelled in an aircraft of The Queen's Flight, was attended by Mrs David Napier.

The Duke and Duchess of acester will attend a concert to mark the fiftieth anniversary of the death of Sir Edward Elgar at the Festival Hall, on February 23.

#### Forthcoming marriages

Captala the Hon J. N. Stopford and Miss B. M. MacDonald Milner The engagement is announced between Jeremy Stopford, Irish Guards, younger son of the late Earl of Courtown, and of the Countess of OI Courtown, and of the Countes of Courtown, of Jordans, Buckingham-shire, and Bronwen, daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel and Mrs David MacDonald Milner, of Ashford Hill, Newbury, Berkshire.

#### Mr J. S. Younger and Miss K. A. Spencer

The engagement is announced between Sam. only son of the Hon Lady Younger. Old Park Farm House, Bosham, Sussex, and of the late Right Hon Sir Kenneth Younger, and Katherine Anne, daughter of Mr and Mrs C. K. er, of Abergavenny, Gwent

The engagement is announced between William James Burgoyne, younger son of Mr and Mrs F. W. B. Raind 45 Mill Hill, Waringstown, ica Frances, daughter of Mr and Mrs P. W. Larmor, 180 Old Ballynahinch Road, Baillies Mills, Lisburn, Northern Ireland.

#### Mr A. M. O. Binns and Signorina M-A. Springolo

The engagement is announced between Michael, son of Dr and Mrs B. Binns. of The Causeway, Horsham. Sussex. and Maria-Adelaide. daughter of Comman-dante and Signora A. Springolo. of Viale XXIV Maggio, Treviso, Italy.

#### Mr R. S. Gubbias and Miss C. M. Monro

The engagement is annot between Richard, younger son or use late Major M. N. T. Gubbins and Mrs E. E. Hay, of Harting, Petersfield, Hampshire, and Carolyn, daughter of Mr and Mrs P. A. S. Monro, of Wisborough Green,

#### and Miss C. E. Menzies

The engagement is announced between lan, son of Mr and Mrs T. Ascot, Berkshire, and Cynthia, daughter of Mr and Mrs John Menzies, Kames, Duns, Berwickshire

#### Mr N. G. Hayes and Miss G. M. Baxter

between Nicholas, elder son of Mr and Mrs D. G. Hayes, of Village Road, Enfield, and Gillian, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs J. A. Baxter, of Wellington Road, Enfield.

#### and Miss G. M. McIntyre

The engagement is announced between Andrew, son of Mr John Howard and the late Mrs Prue Howard. of Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, and Gillian, daughter of the late Mr and Mrs Donald McIntyre, of Lochearnhead, Perth-shire.

#### Requiem Mass

SANDRINGHAM
January 10: Lady Abel Smith has
January 10: Lady Abel Smith has
succeeded the Hon Mary Morrison
succeeded the Hon Mary Morrison
that in Waiting to The Queen.

Chairman of the Catholic School Mr Lionel Jeffries and G. R. Leonard, national chapla the guild, read the lessons. Sir dielgud. CH. gave an address Geoffrey Shovelton sang f.
Angelicus by Franck, Others pre

Mr . C. Merlin

and Miss S. E. Clement The engagement is announced between Andrew, son of M. Merlin of Athens, Greece and P. Merlin, of Putney, London-Sara, daughter of Mr and Mrs M. Clement, of Dolgarreg, Lb very. Dyfed. Mr D. J. B. Reid and Miss F. M. Cameron

The engagement is annot between David, only son of Mo-Mrs G. B. Reid, of Hartfield, S. and Putsy, twin daughter of Mo-Mrs M. D. Cameron, of Londor Mr J. M. D. Spackman and Miss H. C. Jackson

The engagement is annou between Jeremy, only son of Mo-between Jeremy, only son of Mo-Mrs A. W. D. Spackmaa Wokingham. Berkshire, and for Claire, only daughter of Dr and 1 D. E. Jackson, of St Ap-Stanfordshire. Hertfordshire.

#### Mr I. D. Wilson amd Miss H. D. Allen

Mr R. Ballantyne

The engagement is annochetween lan David, son of Ma Mrs B. G. Wilson, of Wilson, of Wilson, and Harriet Do: daughter of Professor and Mrs Allen, of Canonbury, London, **Marriages** 

and Miss E. Dodds The marriage took place on Ja-5 at Merton Register Office (\*) Rupert Ballantyne, of Bradfor Avon, son of the late Ballantyne and of Mrs B. E. tyne, of Bowdon, Cheshire Miss Elizabeth Dodds, of R Park, daughter of Mr and Mr. Dodds, of Oundle, Northan

#### Baron J. H. de Haldevang and Miss P. J. Mills

The marriage took place on Ex January 6, in the Guards Ca. Wellington Barracks between Wellington Barracks between in Jan de Haldevang, Scots Ccceldest son of Baron and Bars von Haldenwang, of Cairo, in and Miss Philippa Mills, dauged Mr and Mrs Robin Mills, dauged Mrs and Mrs Robin Mrs and Mrs Robin Mrs and Mrs Thomas

The bride was given in mage by her father and was attend ?: Frances and Alexandra Lordlips, Patricia Price, Eliane Zin Alice Lewes and Fiona En Baron Bernhard de Haldevan

### Birthdays today

The Right Rev J. A. Baker. "Mr Alan Bowness, 56; Mr Henryfal, 41: Mr Neville Duke, at tir Marshal Sir Reginald Emsa 7: Lord Jacques, 79; Major Sirker, Milbank, 77; Mr Alastair Mam, 46: Sir Anthony Nutting, 6 Mr Alan Paton, 81; Mr J. Recigh, Belcher, 67: Air Marshal Schin Rogers, 56; Air Commode Joy Tamblin, 58; Mr R. C. Tress, Mr S. R. Walker, 92.



Say it with word and we'll say it with Rochas.

Aword from you. Valentine's Day is the best time to say it. And your own message in the personal column of The Times is the best way to

heart A present from Paris a gift: for her, a 25ml bottle of

a Morris Sogden Sir Ralph Richardson

Requiem Mass for Sir Record the blessing at the Richardson was celebrated before the blessing at the Sir Richardson was celebrated before the day by Bishop Agnellus Andre Corpus Christi Church ege, yesterday. The Rev Barrie salinams, the Rev Dr G. M. vewlands. Dean and Chaplain of anity Hall, and the Rev Professor Ward, Professor of Moral cology, King's College, London, scrated. A reading was given by of G. Storey and an address by Dr Steinberg, Among those present

funeral service

#### Luncheon

HM Inspectorate of Constabulary Sir Lawrence Byford. HM Chie Inspector of Constabulary, presided at the annual reunion luncheon of HM Inspectorate of Constabulary held yesterday at New Scotland Yard. The principal guest was Mr Leon Brittan, Secretary of State for the Home Department, and other

the Home Department, and others present included:
The Hon Douglas Hurd, Minister of State for the Home Department. Ser Robert Armstrong. Sir James Crane. Sir Briam Cubbon, Sir James Haughton, Sir Johnston, Sir Kenneth Newman, Sir Colin Woods, Mr R S Barratt, Mr R H Barton, Mr J H Brownlow, Mr J Dellow, Mr N Galbratth, Mr D Halsey, Mr C B Hewitt, Miss K Hill, Mr P Kavanagh, Mr A Laugherne, Miss J S Law, Mr J T Manuel, Mr A Morrison, Mr P A Myers, Mr S N Patn, Mr M J Partridge, Mr S E Peck, Miss P Signworth, Mr H Taylor, Mr B Weigh, Mr P J Westley and Mr J Woodcock.

#### Dinner

The Duke of St Albans The Duke of St Albans gave dinner yesterday at Brooks's for some descendants of King Charles If and Nell Gwyn to celebrate the tercentenary of the creation of the dukedom of St Albans on January 10. 1683/4. Mr Peter Beaucler Dewar spoke. Among those present

We're:
Diama Duchess of Newcastle. the Marques of Aberdeen and Temair. the Earl of Aberdeen and Temair the Earl of Aberdeen and Temair. The Earl of Aberdeen and Temair the Earl of Aberdeen Bales, Viscount inglets Clama. Viscountes Cage. Lord Very of Harnworth. Lord Alassiair Cordon. Lon Wakehurst, Lady Emnas Besuciert, Mr Hon Mrs Dawnay, the Hon Thomas Foley Lady Hagon't Alexander of Ballochanyie. Mrs Robert Beverlige. Mr Edward Mrs Robert Beverlige. Mr Edward Carved Ball Land Chifton. Mr Rubert Clifton. Mr Hamist Clifton. Mr Rubert Clifton. Mr Sandrewer. Peter Drummond-Murrary of Mastrick. Mrs Dominic Mintel and Mr

### A reception was held at the kill \$5,000 Bond winners Automobile Club, Pall Mail.



#### Send this. Must reach us by 8th February, Minimum message 3 lines, 4 words per line. Cost £12.75 (message without gift £9.75). Additional lines £3.25 ach. YOUR NAME..... ..... HER: HIS NAME, IPLEASE PRUID HER/HIS ADDRESS VOTE PRE-PAYMENT NECESSARY BY CHEQUE MATAL ORDER OR CREDIT CARD TO VALENTINE'S DAY OFFER TIMES NEWSPAPERS IN CLASS IFIED ADVERTISING DEARTMENT 13 OOLEY STREET LONDON 1009 9YT CREDIT CARD NO . . GIFT LIMITED TO the world's most original hagrance. For him, a 25ml bottle of Macassar, Paris most intriguing after-shave. We'll post say it. Just fill in the form and then them barrive in time for Valentine's leave the rest to us...and to the Day, with a reminder to look for your personal message in The Times. We'll also send your Valentine Now, isn't that a romantic way to have Mystère de Rochas Eau de Parfum... your message sent?



Feeling is believing: Mrs Winifred Gillard-Cove, aged 79, who has recently had her sight partially restored, touching the Duchess of Kent's hair during a royal tour of the Institute for the Blind at Norwich yesterday. Mrs Gillard-Cove said she thought the duchess was wearing a white hat.

The institute will be taking

up to 20 students on the course,

which is aimed at first-year

undergraduates or school leav-

family and costs from £200 to

£550 for the six weeks, depend

Enrolment forms are avail-

able from the Anglo-Italian

ing on the circumstances.

#### Academics offer aid | Storming win at for Italian studies

By Lucy Hodges, Education Correspondent

Scholarships for young people conservation of paintings, who want to study Italian art sculpture, monuments and and archaeology in Rome gardens and there will be 14 or during the Easter vacation are 15 lectures, one of which will be being offered by the Anglo- given by Joan Seddon, picture Italian Institute which was restorer to the Queen's Collecformed a year ago by a group of tion and National Galleries. academics from Oxford University and the University of

The inaugural art history scholarship course, which takes place between March 26 and ers. aged 18 to 20, who want to May 5 in a seventeenth-century palace on the Aventine Hill and archaeology. Students will have to pay for their accommo-£575 for six weeks' tuition. Mr dation themselves. This can be lain McGilchrist, the institute's arranged in an hotel or with a director and Quondam fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, said it was hoped to award 12 scholarships to cover all or part of these fees.

The course is a specialist one Institute. Hillhampton House, in the connoisseurship and Sunningdale, Berkshire.

#### Howell's School,

Denbigh Spring Term begins today at Howell's School, Denbigh. Scholarship examinations will take place at the school from January 25 to 27. Half term is from February 18 to 22. The school will be open to the public on Friday, March 16 from 2 pm onwards. Term ends on March 28.

Oncen Ethelburga's

#### meen Lineidurya S School, Harrogate

Spring Term at Queen Ethelburga's School opens today. The junior department is progressing well and is increased in number again. House plays are in January (junior) and March (Senior). The visit of the exchange pupils from France is from March 9 to 23 and term ends on

#### Clifton College

Term begins today. A. J. Townend (East Town) is head of school and M. R. Davies (North Town) second head of school. Confirmation by the Bishop of Bristol will be on Sunday.

March 4. A performance of Berlioz's

discoveries in genetic engin-

eering and biotechnology to save endangered species and to

lay the groundwork for gene

therapy, in order to protect

rare animals from genetic

The research needed before

the new findings in molecular genetics can be applied to

specific families of animals or

varieties of plants is planned

by Dr Oliver Ryder and Dr

Kurt Benirschke, a director of

the zoo and professor of pathology at the University of California's San Diego School of Medicine. Their work

includes cryopreservation of skin cells of nearly 350 different animals from 120 species, in addition to a bank

At present the semen is used for artificial insemination and

the ova, which range in size

from two cells to the blastocyst

stage of several hundred cells,

are implanted into females of

the same or related species. The population of several

threatened species such as the

Arabian oryx and Przewalski's

horse have been enlarged to

the point where they could be

reintroduced into the wild.

Antelope have been bred in

antelope by donor intervention

and bantang, gaur and water buffalo have been bred from

The consideration that has

domestic cattle.

of frozen sperm and ova.

#### St Audries School In 1984 the school celebrates its

#### The annual inspection of the St John Nursing Cadet Division takes place on March 22 and there will be

a concert given by the school on March 25. Term begins today and ends on March 28. St Leonards School,

#### St Andrews

Spring term begins today and ends on Wednesday, March 28, 1984. Half term will be Friday, February 17to Tuesday February 21, 1984.

#### Allhallows School

Lent Term at Allhaliows School March 4. A performance of behinds

Te Deum will be given at the
Colston Hall on Tuesday, March 13.

in conjunction with the choral
societies of Badminton School and
societies of Badminton School and sch Clifton High School. Exeat is from February 18-21 (inclusive) and Closing date for applications terms ends on March 28. The OC February 4. Interviews for sixth form those born between 1927 and 1934. week beginning February 20.

#### for Girls

Spring Term began yesterday and ends on Friday. March 30. Half term will be from Friday, February 17. to Wednesday, February 22. The Golden Flute will be performed on

**Burgess Hill School** 

bridge congress

The Glasgow Bridge Centre, an amalgamation of two leading clubs.

the New Kenmure and St Mungo, held its first congress at the Hydro

won the two session teams event

and Midwifery Staff and Professions Allied to Medicine.

Cobham Hall School's Spring Term begins today. Kate Pelham Burn continues as guardian. The confir-mation service will be conducted by the Bishop of Tonbridge on March

14 and the performance of the school play will take place on March

February 23 to 28 and term ends on

Harrogate College

Cobham Hall School

W Coyle Mrs J Monachan 1.949; 2

Bridge Union.

#### Charterhouse

Long Quarter begins today. P. S. Montgomery is head of school and P. L. E. Doxey and T. E. Riley are deputy heads. P. S. Montgomery is captain of hockey and D. K. T. Adomakoh is captain of football. Exeat is from February 17-21 and the quarter ends on Saturday. March 24. The Ben Travers Theatre will be opened with a production of Thark from January 16-21.

#### Science report

### Hope for endangered species

By Pearce Wright, Science Editor Scientists at San Diego Zoo in

to be given to a decision to try to sustain a wild population or to propagate in captivity an

endangered species is de-scribed by Dr Ryder in the current issue of Genetic Engineering News. He says it is difficult to decide which animals should be saved. There are about 800 endangered species of birds and mammals, and there is insufficient room in zoos to establish large enough populations to ensure the survival

the method for making the selection opened by molecular genetics with a specific case. There are two species rhinoceros in Africa, the white and the black. The white variety is divided into two subspecies, the northern found in Zaire and Sudan and the southern living in south-west Africa. It was thought some years ago that the southern rhinoceros was almost extinct but an intensive breeding programme at San Diego established a population of 50.

of all of them. He illustrates

in the wild is down to about 20 Dr Ryder says it is important to know, therefore, whether the northern and southern subspecies are significantly different, and whether they are fundamentally different in genetic terms from the black rhino. If any of them are genetically the same, much time, effort and money could

The number of northern rhino

be saved by preserving only those animals with distinct differences. By the same token, if there are marked differences then all three rhinos should be saved. The issue was resolved by

using the method devised to make maps of the hundreds of genes which can be identified in a strand of DNA taken from the cell of a mammal. All three rhinoceros were found to be clearly distinguishable from each other and in Dr Ryder's view establishes that all three types should be saved. Similar investigations for other endangered families and for animals such as the gorilla, which is relatively long-lived but about which there is little genetic information. In addition to aiding conser-

vation, the genetics research is also throwing light on how similar or identical DNA sequences evolved evolutionarily. Living species of horse are well known for a divergence in the number of chromosomes they carry, varying from 66 in the Mongolian wild horse to 32 in the mountain zebra. Yet despite these differences, equine animals are known for their ability to reproduce interspecific sterile hybrids, suggesting high degree of genetic

similarity. Source: Genetic Engineering News, volume 3 no 6, Mary Ann Liebert Publishers, New York.

#### OBITUARY

#### PRINCE SOUVANNA **PHOUMA**

#### Former Prime Minister of Laos

Prince Souvanna Phouma. who was Prime Minister of Laos on several occasions in the years before the communist akover in 1975, died in Vientiane on January 10 at the age of 82.

Souvanna Phouma was a politician of personal charm, liberal values and cultivated tastes who stood for a time as a symbol of national reconciliation. His ability to perform that role depended in part on his personal relationship with his half-brother Prince Souphanouvong, the nominal head of the pro-communist Pathet Lao movement, and now President of the People's Democratic Republic.

In the event the failure of American policy in Vietnam left Laos vulnerable to communist take-over, and Souvanna Phouma did not survive politically the internal transfer of power at the end of 1975.

Souvanna Phouma was born on October 7, 1901, in Luang Prabang into the junior branch of the royal family. He was trained as a civil engineer in Vietnam and France, in 1931 he entered the public works service of Indo-China, rising to the post of director of public works in

He became involved in politics at the end of the Second World War during the interregnum before the return of the French. With two brothers he formed the Free Laos movement in opposition to French rule, and spent a short exile in Thailand. He returned to Laos after France recognized its independence in 1949.

Hotel, Peebles over the weekend under the auspices of the Scottish In 1950 he became Minister In the main event for the Grand of Public Works and in the following year. Prime Minister, a post he held for longer than Prix pairs Scottish internationals Willie Coyle and Jennifer Monachan had a storming third session to any other Laotian politician. He climb from ninth place to a comfortable victory. negotiated the full transfer of Gerald Haase and Albert Benja-min looked to have an unassailable sovereignty from France and represented Laos at the Geneva conference on Indo-China in mid-1954.

lead after two sessions but dropped to eighth place but in partnership with Mrs Benjamin and Mrs S. Will The terms of settlement for Laos reflected internal political divisions which were also an expression of the unresolved conflict in neighbouring Vietnam. After Geneva Souvanna Phouma played the major role in negotiating with the Pathet Lao, and his enterprise was rewarded with their partici-pation in November, 1957, in a Latest appointments government of national union. of Laos. Mr Ian Phillipps, to be a member of the new Review Body for Nursing

Pathet Lao participation in government and subsequent electoral success, however, provoked a right-wing military reaction, and Souvanna Phouma left office to serve as ambassador to France during

He returned to the centre of the political stage after a coup detat in August, 1960, led by the paratroop captain, Kong Le. At that time Souvanna Phou-ma's neutral stance provoked Thai and American opposition, and he accepted Soviet support. He was forced into exile in Cambodia in December. 1960. but returned to high office after the conclusion of the Geneva conference on Laos in July 1962, as head of another government of national union.

He was never able, however, to overcome deep-seated internal political divisions, which were reinforced by external intervention. After an abortive attempt to restore political equilibrium in 1964 he leant progressively on American support as conflicts in Lacs matched the polarization of forces in neighbouring Vietnam.

After the Paris peace agreement for Vietnam, a corresponding accord for Laos was concluded in 1973, and Souvanna Phouma headed vet another coalition government. This time he assumed little more than a caretaker role until his final resignation as Prime Minister on December 3, 1975. On resignation he was given a formal position as adviser to the new government, but played no part in the political life of the People's Democratic Republic

#### MR JAMES CUBITT

Mr James Cubitt, MBE, who died on December 16 in London at the age of 69, was Senior Partner of James Cubitt and Partners, the architects firm which he helped to found in 1948, and himself responsible school and university buildings in several countries of the developing world.

He was born in May 1, 1914, and educated at Harrow and Brasenose College, Oxford, He for the spring term with 442 girls, 85 in the sixth form. Sarah Thompson is head of school. Half term is from received his diploma from the Association Architectural School of Architecture. In 1940 he joined the Royal West African Frontier Force, and spent the war years with them, serving in Africa, India and

Burma. Those experieces gave Cubitt an interst in the countries of the developing world and when, with three other partners, he set up in practice in 1948, much of their activity was in Arica and the Far East. They designed schools, institutes and univer-sity campuses in Ghana, Nigeria and Sierra Leone, as well as

in Malaysia and Brunei. sible for exhibition and shop from 1974 to 1982. designs in this country, for collegiate theatre at University 1973.

and he had two big projects as architect for the universities of Nigeria and Libya.
Work on the University of

Nigeria at Nsukka was stopped at the time of the civil war, but resumed in recent years. Cubitt's design was remarkable for its use of traditional materials, such as mulch and thatch, in a modern context. In Libya he produced a major nis University in Benghazi, a 400-hectacre site for 22,000 students.

He was also a sculptor, and one of the features of his designs was his use of sculpture Cubitt began work as a sculptor in 1957 to improve my architecture and for itself if successful", and over the years he had a number of one-man shows in London, New York and elsewhere.

From 1959 to 1966 he was a member of the council of the Architectural Association, serving as president 1965-66. He was also active politically, and was chairman of the Mortimer Cubitt himself was respon- and Burghfield Labour Party

He was married three times, schools in Hertfordshire, York- and is survived by his third shire and London, and for the wife, Eleni, whom he married in

College, London. Overseas he He had two sons and a designed a number of public daughter from his earlier marand private buildings in Ghana, riages.

#### MR HARRY SELBY

Mr Harry Selby, who has died at his home in Glasgow at the age of 70, was Labour MP for Glasgow Govan from 1974

A hairdresser by trade, Harry Selby had served during the war as a Private in the Highland Light Infantry and the Royal Corps of Signals.

A lifelong Marxist. Glasgow councillor from 1972, and chairman of the Govan constituency party for 11 years, he seemed to have a comparatively easy task on his hands as an archetypal Clydeside Labour candidate when a by-election was called in Govan on the death of its long-serving Labour MP John Rankin, in October

However when the by-election took place in November of that year he was surprisingly beaten by the very personable

Scottish Nationalist Party candidate, Margo McDonald who turned Labour's overwhelming 2-1 majority over all other parties at the previous general election into a 571 vote victory for herself. This was a display of Nationalist strength which administered a salutary shock to the Labour opposition at a time of Government unpopu-

The electors reversed their decision at the General Election of February 1974 to return Selby to Parliament for Labour. though by an equally wafer thin majority over Mrs MacDonald. Selby improved on his position over Mrs MacDonald in the election of October 1974 and held the seat until he retired at the 1979 General Election. He had married, in 1937.

Jeannie McKean and had one

#### MR DIMITRIOS BITSIOS

Mr Dimitrios Bitsios, who died in Athens on January 9 at the age of 68, was Greek Foreign Minister from 1974 to 1977 in the first government after the fall of the military dictatorship, and as such nego-tiated a US-Greek defence agreement with Dr Henry Kissinger, then United States Secretary of State.

He was born in Athens in 1915 and joined the diplomatic service. From 1961 to 1965 he was Greek permament representative at the United Nations, before becoming pelitical adviser to King Constantine in the period lending up to

the 1967 military coup. He was sent back to the United Nations by the military regime in 1969. but resigned in 1971 after disagreement with them. On the fall of the colonels

, ...

Bitsios was appointed Foreign Minister and made his mark on current Greek foreign policy. The defence agreement he negotiated with Dr Kissinger. which provided for American aid to Greece and committed the United States to oppose Greek-Turkish conflict over the Aegean, was never signed; but many elements of it were incorperated in the subsequent agreement signed last autumn.

the

ger inc

car

Lal

def

COT

Kiı

оth

not

ma pos Rac cna

mei

wea

parl its c

com very addi

com senc US

miss

W-35

imp

con Nav

canu

and

SUSC

pow with

a at

Arb:

aim

due B

offic adjo

and

Day

duc ado whi

បញ្ជូវ

imr pra

N

on

COMMONWEALTH AND FOREIGN

LOCAL AUTHORITIES

264 234 LCC 34: 1820 25-4

48 914 LCC 54-6 25-44 98

48 914 LCC 54-6 25-44 98

48 915 LCC 54-6 25-44 98

48 916 LCC 54-6 25-8

48 916 LCC 54-6 25-8

48 916 LCC 54-6 25-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916 11 74-6 15-8

48 916

1983/84 High Low Company

**DOLLAR STOCKS** 

LLAK STUGAS

4 9% Brascan

172 Can Pac Ord

9% El Paso

179 El Paso

22 Porda Power

16% Fluor

12% Hollinger

405 Rusky Oil

7% INCO

9% IV Int

9% Kalser Alum

180 Massey-Ferg

144 Norton Simon

160 Pan Canadian

1259 Neep Rock

1254 Trans Can P

1254 Sieel

1256 97 Zapala Corp

BANKS AND DISCOUNTS

+5 -2 -2 -10 +5<sub>14</sub>

-5 -1

5.7 20 0 b 12.0 12.1 c 5.1 10.0 11.0 6.4 110.0 1

Alexanders 134
Allied Irish 151
Ansbacher R 81
ANSC Grp 393
ANZ Grp 393
ANZ Grp 393
ABank America 1164a
Bk of Ireland 295
Bk Leumi UK 255
Chase Man 125
Chase Man 125
Chase Man 125
Grindlars Hidgs 159
Chase Discount 47
Commerchank 144
Pri Nar Fin 691
Gerrard & Nat 755
Grindlars Hidgs 159
Hambrox 12
14
Dn Ord 156
Hill Samuel 136
House K A Shang 69
Jessel Toynber 17
Jessel Toynber 18
Jessel Toynb

COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL

AAH

AB Electronies 440

AE PLC

AGB Rewarch 377

AMEC Gro

APV Hidgs

AF ST

ANTON NO

ACT ST

ACTOM

AMEC ST

ACTOM

AMEC ST

ACTOM

ACT ST

ACTOM

AMEC ST

ACTOM

ACT

owner Mr Jo shrugged Shares of to close off an early at 140p. unchanged c is valued At this level cross say at £67m. Che before the bid could but last the end of were night bothent.

unavailable in nily sold Trident, 12 Park for off its Wind target last nearly £3m. rid from year of this was Pleasurama. Honopolies

blocked by Commission: no secret Aspinall's ake acquiof its desirathe USM

sitions since in some of in October :: last count its cash whi in £19m, stood at wught a 10 Aspinall recalo Scottish per cent stal at attempts Investment ader of the

1983 84 High Low

### MARKET REPORT • by Michael Clark Bid for Trident expected

ACCOUNT DAY: Dealings began, Dec. 30. Dealings end, Jan 13. Contango Day, Jan 16. Settlement Day, Jan 23.

The rest of the equity market

Prince of Hales Hotels looks programme and keep M3 on ripe for a takeover bid. Kuwaiti target.

The firmer appearance on 10.8 per cent shareholding. making them the second largest stakeholder after Taddale Inthe Kuwaitis pushed the shares

up 2p to 120p. They were 58 last vear. breaking as investors decided to cash in on the large profits that have built up over the past couple of weeks. The FT index closed slightly above its low for the day 3.2 down at 796.8.

to bid for it have been the latest money supple figures of its assets. Dealers expect a shares. The attempted sale co-tish Ship Management, company at Aspinall's showing an unexpected increase strong upturn in the group's incided with the group's design of its assets. Dealers expect a shares. The attempted sale co-tish Ship Management, ing severe trading losses.

1993 S4 liigh Low Company

expectations. Dealers reckon showed signs of running out of this may now force the Govern-steam after its recent record ment back into the market to ment back into the market to help finance its expenditure

Wall Street and the latest rise in the retail sales of 1.6 per cent over the previous month did restments (14 per ccni). Other little to inspire leading equities. leading shareholdings include The only gains were seen in Epicure Holdings. the Bass hrewing group and Town Centre Securities. The appearance of 132p. Lucas Industries 3p at 132p. and Industries 3p 189p and Imperial Group 2p at

Shares of Dublin-based Jefferson Smurfit spurted 5p to 129p following a presentation with the institutions arranged by broker Rowe & Pitman. Smurfit has just completed some major paper and packag-ing deals in the US where the Gilts lost up to 50p following group now has over 75 per cent

1983 84 High Low Company

146p.

Gross Div Yid Price Chige pence 5- PE

shares closed unchanged at in sterling M3 of 1½ per cent. fortunes over the next three 138p.

Which was at the top end of years and the group has already forecast I£12m for 1984 against

I£9m last time. There were several large lines of stock on offer with Hawker

Dealers have reported some interesting option cusiness in shares of Riley Leisure, Britain's largest snooker club operator. where investors are paying up to 18p for the call for three-month options. Word is the group may soon be the target of a bid from someone like Ladbroke. Shares of Riley closed unchanged at 146p 8p above the year's low.

Siddeley slipping 6p to 376p after a line of 500,000 were put through the market. Prudential Corp also lost 7p to 834p as 500,000 were cleared. But in properties MEPC tumbled 7p to 276p as one seller failed to find a home for over 1 million

Gross Div 17d Price Chige pence of P'E

-2 -2

5.9 7.8 ... 5.2 10.7 10.8 0.4 1.3 7.7

3.4 40.9 5.4 20.8 10.5 26.6 14.7 11.9 11.4 15.3 15.1 15.1 12.1

71 4.3 16 6 7.1 4.7 14.6 01 0.2 21 4 55 10.5

cision to issue £70m of corporate bonds.

Casson, a privately owned company, has sold a total of 299,000 shares in Bronx Engineering reducing its holding to 1.75 million shares, or 14 per cent of the issued share capital, Bronx shares added up to 154p

The National Mutual Life Association of Australia now holds over 2 million shares in Paringa Mining & Exploration following the distribution in specie by Apollo Minerals of its shares. NMLA now owns 14.77 per cent of the equity, Paring slipped 1p to 66p on the news. Sun Life Assurance ha

topped up its stake in Viking Resources, the investment trust and now controls 3.07 million shares, or 7.68 per cent of tha total. Viking lost 1p to 83p. Speculation that someone

building up a stake in Leyland Paint added 4p to the shares a 20½p, while the brewer Greenal Whitley responded with a ris of 6p to 132p followin yesterday's article in The Times

Lyle Shipping held course a 110p after announcing th closure of its subsidiary. Scot tish Ship Management, follow

Croup 1684
C Group 1684
C Group 1684
C Group 1684
C Group 1685
C Group 1785
C Group

TDR
TI Group
TACE
TSI. Therm Synd
TSW
Takeda BDR
Takeda BDR
Talbex Grp
Tarmac PLC
Tale & Lyle
Taylor Woodrew
Telefusion
Do A
Telemetrix
Telephone Rent
Texco
Textured Jersey
Town EMI PLC
Tilbury Grp
Tune Products
Tomkins F H.
Tootal

Tome Products
Tomkins F H.
Tootal
Tomkins F H.
Tootal
Tottenham B
Tuzer Kemsley
Tradisgar Hse
Transcont Serv
Transport Dev
Travis & Arould
Trent Hides
Tridens & Co
Triples Found
Trust Hse Forte
Turner Newall
Turniff
UBM
UEI
UKO Int
Uchigate
Unitede

FINANCIAL TRUSTS

INVESTMENT TRUSTS

Alliance Inst
Alliance Trust
Alliance Trust
Alliance Trust
Alliance Trust
Ander Trust
Ander Trust
De Ass
Anglo Scot
Bankers Inv
Berty Trut
Rorder & Sthrn
Brit Am & Geo
Brit Invest
Brit Emp Sec
Brit Invest
Brit Invest
Brit Invest
Brit Invest
Brunner Ord
Crescent Japan
Derby Trust
Cont & Ind
Crescent Japan
Derby Trust
Derby Trust
Cont & Ind
Elec & Gen
Edith
Elec & Gen
Edith
Elec & Gen
Edith
Elec & Gen
Freming Amer
Freming Ange
Freming Anglo
Freming Merc
Freming Freming Tech
Freming Collab
Freming Tech
Freming

**Dollar Spot Rates** 

Euro-\$ Deposits

(c) calls. 8%-9% seven days. 972-971;

me month. 9%-9% three months. 95%:
95% six months. 10-10%.

(per cala): \$382-383.50

Gold

1.1019-2.1128 1.2511-1.2590 2.1159-3.159-3.159-3.159-3.149 10.1850-10.1959 2.8125-2.8149 160.59-181.00 1702-1705 8.6009-6.6959 233.45-233.56 19.69-19.82 2.2334-2.2356

Akroyd & Sm 460
American Exp 2234
Argyle Trust 43
Boustead 103
Brit Arrow 90
Daity Mail Tst 750
Do A 745
Electra Inv 862
Exco Int 618
Exploration 1232
Goode D & M Grp 43
Henderson Ad 366
incheape Ad 366

Price Ch se pence

--}\ . +2 9.2 10.7 4.3

-i, +3 +1

-2 -1,

+2

1115577

+1 -3 +1 +2 -1 +3 -1 +4 -1

4444. 44. 4444.

e Ex dividend. a Ex all. b Forecast dividend. e Correcte price, e Interim payment passed. f Price at suspension. Dividend and yield exclude a special payment. b Bid for company. A Pre-merger figure. a Forecast earnings. P.D. Capital distribution. r Ex rights. s Ex scrip or share spill. Tax free. y Price adjusted for late dealings. . No significant data.

1983'84 Hbgh Law Company

#### **USM REVIEW** THE TIMES **BUSINESS NEWS EVERY MONDAY**

loration tion in	Cross	
als of its ns 14.72 Paringa	1983/84 Gross Div Yld Righ Lov Company Price Ch'ge pence 7; P:E 97 Th Murray West 97 276 28	
news,	92 72 Do'B' 92 +2 76 40 Kew Darlen 00 66 +1 0.4e 6.6 37 239 N Throx (no 83 334 +2 3.1b 8.8	
Viking ent trust,	325 137 New Tokyo 327 -1 263 182 North Atlantic 263 +1 4.3 1.6 142 107 N. Can Accord 118 -2 4.3 3.6	
million t of that	233 230 Pentland 286 9.8 3.4	
3p. neone is Leyland	790 553 Roberto 115 767 -3 32.5 4.2 758 523 Rolineo Subs 115 756 -2 16.6 2.2	
shares at Greenall	205 157 Scut Amer 205 - 134 98 Scot Eastern 133 -1 4.8 3.5	
h a rise ollowing	221 159 202 Scot Invest 229 +1 8.9 3.0 189 212 Scot Nortgage 229 +1 8.9 3.0 189 121 Scot National 178 -2 5.6 3.1 114 Tel- Scot Northern 113 -1 4.4 3.9 4.0 30 Stewart Ent 38 0.6 1.5 24 227 162 Stockholders 225 -2 5.5 2.4	
e Times. ourse at	1 11 58 TR Applicable 109 5 72 40 47	
ng the ry. Scot- , follow-	61 459, TR Col Lim Did 64 3.8 6.0 123 84 TR Ind & Gen 137 -1 4.5 3.5 125 166 TR Natural Res 235 16 0 4.3 1.16 116 TR Nth America 176 4.6 2.6 123 127 TR Pacific Basin 233 -2 2.9 1.2 123 859 TR Property 125 4.00 3.2 124 125 TR Technology 151 4.7 2.9	
	116 116 TR PRICE AND 233 -2 2.9 1.2 123 127 TR Paccific Basin 223 -2 2.9 1.2 125 859 TR Property 125 400 3.2 126 116 TR Technology 161 +1 4.7 2.9 107 789 TR Trustees 107 6 8.66 3.8 124 170 Three Set Cap 224 8.66 3.8 125 127 Three Trustees 177 -1 9.3 5.2	
Gross	180 117 Tribune inv 180 +1 3.0 2.0 10.5615.6	
DIV YId e pence & P/E	175 129 Utd States Beb 173 -1 23 5.2 94 60 Viking Res 83 -1 1.3 14 56 40 Westpool Inv 54 18 3.3	
9.2 0.5 28.0 10.7 6.4 4.3 3.0 48.3	SHIPPING	
1 1.7 6.6 10.4 14 25.6	987 590 Brit & Com 980 19.7 20 24.4 890 485 Caledonia Inv 880 18.8 21 83.7	
16.3 3.7 15.6 22.15 5.5 8.6 27.9 4.5 12.7 2.8 5.0 9.2	258 108 P S O .Dug 234 1472 578 1672	
7.1 3.8 20.2	MINES  181, 114, Anglo Am Coal 5137, 78.0 3.6  183, 114, Anglo Am Corp £114, 64.4 5.8  884, 629, Anglo Am Gold 17284, +54, 391 3.1  8234, 402, Anglo Am Inv £64, +2, 350 5.5  28 31 Anglo Am Inv £64, 3180 5.5	
3.9 7.0 1.3	894 629 Ang Am Gold 17294 +516 591 8.1 8294 607 Anglo Am law 164 +2 350 5.5 48 31 Anglovaal 1342 • 180 5.2 48 31 Do A 1342 • 180 5.2 1294 7 Blyymors 587 • 49 115 13.0 392 179 Bracken Mines 125 +5 33.2 19.6	
A <sub>2</sub> 2i 3.2 15.2 3.4 8.5 8.2 5.7 7.2 10.3	441 38 Burielstontein 133 9 mg 343 8.0	
1 12.1 3.5 9.4 13.7 7.2 12.8 12 6.4 8.2 14.1 3 8.2 25 12.2 1 1.9 1.3 16.4 6.4 4.8 36.9 6.2e 0.5 6.7e 2.5 10 7 3.5 21.8	394 213 CAA 2 2 2 4 17 15.7 6.3 310 206 Charter Come 250 4 17 15.7 6.3 634 462 Cons Gold Pields 504 45 35.0 6.9 702 384 De Beers 'Did 555 4 22.0 4.2 29 10 Doorulontein 1124 4 117 9.1 254 17 Driecontein 1292 4 117 9.1 314 109 Burban Rood 1194 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	
1 1.9 1.3 16.4 6.4 4.6 36.9 0.2e 0.5	254 10 Dominionem 1504 167 81 157 82 17 Driefontein 1504 167 81 157 81 157 167 167 167 167 167 167 167 167 167 16	
1 0.4 0.5 . 3 8.3 4.4 4.5	354 170 ERBURG GOND 224 41 16.7 6.3 305 205 FS Geduid 2275 44 369 11.7 150 83 Gessor Tin 138 5.7 4.1	
2 - 32.8 1 10.1 8.6 7.9	184	
4 <sub>1.</sub> 159 4.4 9.6 2 6.76 2.9 26.5	133 69 Grootste 124 6 5.4b 2.6 238 169 Bampton Gold 210 6 5.4b 2.6 177 13.3 177 13.1 187 13.3 187 147 13.3 187 147 13.3 187 147 13.3 187 147 13.3 187 147 13.3 187 147 13.3 187 147 147 147 147 147 147 147 147 147 14	
7.1 32 18.7 2 5.2 4.2 9.1 28.3 6.5 4.3	354, 244 Kloof 5304 + 193 6.4	
27.55.67	347 179 Lesile 225 +3 39,2 19,4 137; 179; Libanon 223,4 - 175 7,5 137; 250 Lydenburg Plat 520 -5 23,9 4,6 251 256 MIM Hidgs 240 -11 3,2 1,3 3, 13 MTD (Mangula) 18 -1 1,3 1,9 1,9 1,5 1,5 1,5 1,5 1,5 1,5 1,5 1,5 1,5 1,5	
7.15 3.6 8.6 8.6 8.1 3.9 2.1 2.7 .2 2.1 3.4 3.6 6.6 6.3 10.6 8.8 9.2 10.6 2.7 7.8 7.8 5.5 3.2 15.7 4.3 4.2 11.2 1.4 0.3 6.1 5.6 1.8 8.6 1.6 6.4 16.6	31   13 MTD (Mengulat 18   12   13   19   17   18   19   17   18   19   18   19   18   19   18   19   18   18	
21 27	14 84 Middle Wits 194 51.6 5.6 954 559 Minorco 715 15.1b 2.1 515 715 Nithgate Explor 330 -1 474 324 Peko Wallsend 385 -6 38 224 Pres Brand 1245 +1 301 12.1 41 244 Pres Steyn 1285 -1 316 11.1	
5.5 3.2 15.7 4.3 4.2 11.2 4.0 3.6 15.6 1.82 6.4 16.6	44 324 Pres Brand 124 4 1 301 121 4 1 342 Pres Steyu 1284 -2 316 11.1 5 25 25 20 Rand Mine Prop 800 45 26.5 3.8 1114 675 Randfontein 182 175 7.8	
3.6 -1 0.1e 1.0 -1 11.8 7.0 5.2 6.0b 5.6 - 9.3 1.5 22.3	857 4572 Rio Tinto Zinc 631 -1 24.38 35 858 355 Rustenburg 134 49 31.9 4.3 241 101 5 Releas 53104 6 414 252 11.6	
4-	623 511 SA Land 415 45 38.6 9.3 472 31 Southwal 1364 45 25 6.9 235 180 Sungel Best 250 -5 45.2 18.1 325 180 Tanlong Tin 325 33 21½ Transval Costs 529; 83 58½ Val Reefs 170½ 46 712 10.1 15½ 69 Venterspost De, 46 93.8 0.0 23 16 Wankle Colliery 17 10½ 72 Welsom 17 10½ 72 Welsom 17 135 334 Wankle Colliery 17 10½ 73 334 Wand Cost 450 415 35.0 7.8 335 25½ Western Deep 532% 41½ 25% Western Belgs 527% 41½ 25% Western Belgs 127% 41½ 359 13.5 304 129 Western Mining 276 -6 1.2 0.4 339 25% Winkelhazk 2254 38 12 Zambia Copper 15	
7.3 2.8 17.1	39 212; Transvali Coss 2232 . 166 7.8 89 584 Vaal Reefs F702 - 712 10.1 155 69 Venterspost 155 - 16 9.3 8.0 23 16 Wankle Collery 17 107 79 Welkom	
49 6.6 10.6 6.2 3.1 7 11.4 8.5 8.4 2 4.9 2.9 8.1 22.7 4.1 10.8	10% The Welkom F7% ***1, 95.8 12.6 13.5 23.4 W Rand Cons 450 0 **15 35.0 7.8 555 267 Western Areas 367 **2 28.8 7.8 555 267 Western Deep 132% 282 8.7 414 25% Western Hidgs £27% 360 13.5 304 129 Western Mining 276 **6 1.2 0.4	
7.1 2.1 55.4 14.3 4.6 94.8	304 199 Western Mining 276 -6 1.2 0.4 384 29p Winkelbaak £294 . 245 8.4 28 14 Zambia Copper 15	
5 29.6 5.1 5.9 4 85.5 3.6 11.7	OIL 130 74 Ampol Pet 129 -1 3.4 2.7 31.5	
1.4 3.3 39.3	130 74 Ampol Pet 129 -1 3.4 2.7 31.5 76 387 Anvil 61 48 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
1 18 17 1 31 35 228 5 45.7 6.1 15.7 5 45.7 6.1 15.6 4.8 5.0 27.1 2 4.3b 2.7 14.0 10.0b 1.6 42.6 2.0 2.8 15.9	80 10 Aran Energy 68 *1 770 34 Atlanlic Res 630 *70	
2.0 28 15.9 0.1 0.6 1.4 3.0 6.4	258 178 Burmah Oll 173 -2 57 67 185 124 Burmah Oll 173 -2 57 97 185 124 Burmah Oll 173 -2 59 2.1 43.6 69 Century Olls 72 +1 4.9 6.8 11.7 78 36 Charterball 18 45 0.4 0.5 31.7 133 804 Charterball 18 45 0.4 0.5 30.4	
14 3.0 6.4 11.45 3.1 29.1 2 25.9 8.2 24.8 2 0.7 0.2	165   1042 CF Petroles   2154   202 13.2 6.9   38 15 Collins K 20	
2 28.6 4.7 14.9 5 1.4 3.4 15.6 6.8 7.7 5 14.3 3.3 11.7		
18.6b 5.0 11.6 4.3 5.7 4.0 1 3.4 1.6 25.3 3.3 7.3 47.4 5.0 2.7 15.9	169 103 Petrocon Grp   116 -2 5.4 4.6 76     54 22h Premier Cons   47   35.3     845 355 Ranger Oil   153   -15   35.3     845 355 Ranger Oil   153   -15   35.3     846 404 Shell Trans   615 +2 32.7 3.4 88     94 17 Texas Cl. Pet   19 2 3	
5.0 2.7 15.9	94 17 Tayasalla Pel 19 +2	
h. 64.9 4.0 . 722 11.6 . 51.5 3.2 10.3 4 27.8 5.8 1 16.9 8.9		
1 16.9 8.9 25.7 3.7 2 26.4 3.4 7 25.0 5.6	139 82 Allied Ldn 139 +2 2.9 2.1 15.1	
2 28.9 5.8 2 20.1 4.2 . 5 20.4 50 68	125 80 Atlantic Net Up 107 *9 2.1 4.5 .	
4 8.5 6.2 12.6 4 22.1 4.0 1. 189 3.7 19.5 4.1 2 15.7 8.0 8.3	177 130 Cap & Countles 170	
125 3.6 16-3 4 6 9 14-6	45 362 Control Secs 40 +1 4.5 11.3 8.9	
6 22.1 4.5 7 10.5 2.5	1 12 22 Event at riem 11	
4 39.6 7.5 . 3 10.4 4.1 14 3 . 9.4 7 0 12.9 2 20.4b 6.7 11.1 1 <sub>1</sub> 72.1 5.1 1 20.7 3.3	1 138 104 (115) (116) (115) 400	
1, 72.1 5.1 1 20.7 3.3 10.2 6.1 8 26.4 3.7	198 163 Laing Props 246 -2 7.5 3.0 43.5	
1 22 2.9 3 17.9b 3.5 1 3.4 3.2 2 7.3 3.1	343 256 Ldn & Prov Sh 298 +2 4.39 1.4 39.5 1.7 125 Ldn Shop 177 8.29 4.6 19.7 125 1.4 39.5 1.7 8.29 4.6 19.7 125 1.4 1.2 1.9 1.9 1.9 1.9 1.9 1.9 1.9 1.9 1.9 1.9	
84 136	1434 112 Markheath 123 +2 13.9 10.9 15.5 35 Markhorough 58 0.66 1.1 35.8 102 65 Marker Estates 95 1.9 30 1.0 102 65 Marker Estates 95 1.9 30 1.0 102 102 102 102 102 102 102 102 102 10	
9.9 2.9 3 1.5 1.1	102   65   Marler Estates   95   2.9   30   2.5   235   944   Mounteleigh   230   7.9   3.4   9.2   975   870   Munterpal   975   13.0   1.3   2.6   197   125   Peaches   Prop   192   -3   8.6   4.5   22.6   174   130   Prop & Rever   170   -2   5.0   2.9   34.7   184   132   Prop & Rever   170   -2   5.0   2.9   34.7   184   132   Prop & Ridgs   180   a -2   6.35   3.5   39.0   116   754   Prop & Prop & 10   2.6   2.2   24.5   10   754   755	
4 27 0.9 1 3.7 4.2 1 7.1 4.5 1 13.6 5.7 2.6 4.1	212   154   Rush & Tombins   212	
15.6 5.7 1 2.6 41 5.2 3.2 2.8 4.3 3 21.96 4.9 1 2.1 0.3	155 100 Standard Secs 143 4.1 2.8 29.5 150 27 Sterling Guar 477, -1½ 130 2.7 25.3 335 245 Stock Conv 333 -2 6.8 2.0 25.5 110 30 Trust Secs 60 2 6.8 2.0 25.5 23½ 14 Webb J. 23½ 6.7 3.1	
32.3 10.0	PLANTATIONS 55 52 Barlow Hidgs 80 5.7 7.1	
3 4.3b 1.2 1.2 0.6 1 3.6 3.6	795 430 Camellia inv 795 425 10.0 1.3 680 405 Castlefield 680 42 20.0 2.9 114 51½ Cons Plant 114 2.8 2.5 128 108 Decraphende 128 4.2 5.0 3.6	
1 8.6 4.4	111 69 Highlds & Low 111 +1 6.2 5.6   150 Highlds & Low 115 +1 6.2 5.6   150 Highlds & Low 1175 +1 6	
7.4 3.6 5 9.4 a 4.1 2 6.1 b 1.5	400 280 Moran 400 1.41 0.4 67 30 Rowe Evans inv 67 2.1 1.7	
2.15 0.8	MISCELLANEOUS  40°2 35°2 Essex Wtr 3.5°c, £40°2 90 22 G1 Num Tele 286 -4 150 1.7 39.0 72 39 511107d Docks 42 0.1 26.7	
2 3.9 3.9 4 10.0h 3.4 2 3.1 2.2 1 9.6 3.9 3.2 2.8	40½ 35½ Sunderind Wir £40½ 500 12.3	
1 1.6 0.9 3 12.1 2.7	UNLISTED SECURITIES  453 29112 AIT Call 453 +20 8.0 1.8 22.6	
3 1.1 3.4 3.5 2 12.1 3.7 3 2.3 08 5.7 2.7 4.9 3.7 3.4 19.7 5.4	107 53 Berkeley Exp 76 .e	
	430 335 Merrydown Wine 355 7.1 28 14-9	
2 7.5 1.8 2 4.8b 2.5 4 0.1 0.1 1 61 7.3 1 6.4b 4.6	147 113 Metal Bulletin 112 8.5 7.6 10.7 670 255 Mirro Focus 645 -5 .5 218 140 Microlease 218 2.9 1.3 231 133 Miles 33 225 2.9 1.3 240 43 25 New Court Nat 35 1.7 4.8 13.8 254 257 Owners Abroad 29 4 0.7 2.4 13.0 52 85 Parkinds Forder 42	
2.4 3.6	231 133 Miles 225 225 13 210 23 23 23 24 13 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	
3 79 38 2 54 65 4 34 43 3 346 25 50 38	66 48 S.W.Resources 71 2.6 3.7	
2 6.35 6.9 1	price, e interim payment passed. I Price at suspension. E Dividend and yield exclude a special payment. h Bid for company. A Pre-merger figures. a Forecast earnings. P Es Capital distribution. r Ex rights. s Ex scrip or share spill.	

ina-

Company

Ass Book

Ass Book

Ass Boil: F

Ass Dairy

Ass Paper

Ass News

Ass Paper

Allantic

Attroods

Aut 2 P

Autonote

Attroods

At 29174 1823 1111260 1111260 1111260 1111260 1111260 1111260 11260 8.6 . 1.5 . 3.0 5 1 5.4 6.0 6.9 16 7 5.6 10.9 5 7 11 6 9.0 9.0 7.15 8.3 0.5 2.0b 11.4b 10.0 BOC BPB Ind B P C C -<u>'</u>; 21.56 7.5 8.1 2 36 3.2 20.1 7.7 6.0 11.0 4 7 10.2 14.2 2 Treas 94c 1999 95 -- 9 9941
Exch 124c 1999 1169 -- 10.885 1
Treas 10-5c 1999 1075 -- 10.351 1
Conv 10-5c 1999 1015 -- 10.351 1
Treas 125c 2000 1156 -- 10.351 1
Treas 125c 2000 1156 -- 10.887 1
Treas 125c 2000 105 1156 -- 10.885 1
Treas 125c 2000 105 1156 -- 10.885 1
Treas 125c 2000 105 856 -- 10.885 1
Treas 125c 2000 105 856 -- 10.885 1
Treas 125c 2000 1056 856 -- 10.885 1 Beauford
Beckman 12
Beckman 12
Beckman 12
Bellway 12
Bentrox 13
Bentrox 13
Bestoben 13
Bestoben 13
Blackwd 13
Blackwd 14
Booker 14
Booker 14
Booker 14
Booker 14
Booker 15
Browthrp 15
Brathwin 16
Brit Car 15
Bri **-5** ∶ J1 493 11.401 13.059 10.999 8.892 10.411 44 8.051 10 751 -2 7.5512.8 8.3 13.6 3.4 15.2 2.1 4.5 12.5 7.8 3.2 14.3 3.3 15.9 0.7e 2.7 +2 **e** −Ż 16.179 C — E 304, 23 3473, 220 131 97 150 112 150 129 255 149 320 240 43 371, 22 33 28 361, 129 108 43 455 205 CH Inds 259 • Cable 4: 259 Cadbur 123 Caffyn 138 • C'bread 150 Cambric 255 Can U.S., 3 300 Caparo 1372 Caparo 1372 Caparo 162 Carton 465 • • 26 9.3 7.8 8.2 28 13.9 7 1 58 11.2 6 4 4.7 . 4.1 2.8 24.8 7.6 2.9 20.6 15.5 5.2 20.6 15.5 5.3 42.1 5.612 3.567 6.432 10.664 8.252 10.713 8.514 10.613 7.898 10.658 9.931 11.562 8.690 11.562 8.893 11.776 7.071 9.918 7.480 10.813 • •i さかさせてずい B.46 7.9 9.3 Gross
Div Yld
Price Ch'ge pence & P/E 2.4 12.5 2.4 12.5 2.4 12.5 2.4 12.5 2.4 12.5 2.5 12.7 2.6 6.5 10.7 2.7 12.5 2. COUNTS

COUNTS FMC Feater III.
Gentle III.
Ge 1.9 5.3 8.9 1.9 9.3 6.9 1.1 7.4 25.0 8.1 5.7 11.2 8.4 3 8.4 33.1 1.0 8.2 11.5 1.0 8.2 11.5 1.1 14 24.7 

High Low Company

167 120 Milletts Less
509- 3112 Mitchell Coll
509- 312 Modern Eng
109- 19 Modern Eng
167 112 Monk A.
197 5 Montecatini
191 66 Mone O'Ferri
136- 78 More Stres
135 Moss Bres
136 182 Moread
136 86 NS News
1392 125 Murhead
136 85 NS News
130 22 Nableco
145 20 Nableco
145 20 Nableco
145 20 Nableco
156 Nater Mer
156-116 Nater os
156 Grand Met PLC
Grattan PLC
Grattan PLC
Grattan PLC
Grattan PLC
Grattan PLC
Do A
Gripperrods
Gripperrods
Gripperrods
Gripperrods
Gripperrods
Gripperrods
HAT. Grp
HTV
Habitat
Haden
Hall M.
Hanson Ind
Hanson Ind
Hanson Ind
Hanson Ind
Hanson Crop
Harrison Crop
Harrison Grp
Harrison Grp
Hawker Sidd
Hawkins & Tson
Harrison Grp
Hawker Sidd
Hawkins & Tson
Harrison
Helical Bar
Helical Bar 300 600 615 1 10 +1 -2 +1 +1 -2 +3 +4 +2 -1 -Ġ 0-5 +2 +1 -1 -1 -3 Ocean Wilsons 37
Octopus Publish 551
Octory & M CSSOctory & M CSSOctory & M CSSOctory & M CSSOctory & M CSSParker Knool A 183
Parker Miles 183
Parker Miles 183
Parker Miles 183
Parker Miles 183
Philips Fin 54
Philips Fin 54
Philips Fin 54
Philips I 183
Philips Lamps 5114
Pife Hidgs 173
Philips I 183
Philips Lamps 5114
Pife Hidgs 173
Philips Fin 54
Philips Lamps 5114
Pife Hidgs 173
Philips Fin 54
Philips I 183
Philips Lamps 5114
Pife Hidgs 173
Pressey 235
Parker Miles 183
Pressey 235
Parker Miles 183
Parker Miles 183
Parker Miles 183
Parker Miles 183
Parker Miles Hotels 120
Princhard Serv 233
Pressing Grp 233
Pres -3 +Ż ±.5. 5.4 3 -3 -1 -1 -1 +1 Do ADR E
Plysu
Polity Peck E
Portain Hidge
Portsmith News
Powell Duffryn
Preedy Grp
Pretoria P Cem
Pof Wales Hotels
Pritchard Serv
to Quaker Oats
Quick H & J
R.F.D. Grp
Racal Elect
Ronk Org Ord
Rathers
Raybeck
RMC
RMC 1 - N -1 -1 -3 se + 要求查示= + + 0 关注使引用程序<sup>并</sup>的程序和电子等型的情况和感应检验者的情况和自己的研究的最后的最后的数据表示更新用度的主义和主义和主义和自己的 业的工程在17日的发生的影响的影响。 1900年的影响的影响的影响的影响的影响的影响的影响的影响的影响的影响的影响。 -ż +2 ÷ # -10 +6 # +12 -2 +5 +2 -2 -2 22 9 8.1 8.1 21 5.5 5.1 15.7 4.9 10.2 14.3 5.5 11.1 5.6 7.7 34.2 8.0 8.5 13.4 +5 -2 +10 • +3 -5 -3 -ż -10 -ż +4<sup>i</sup>2 -<u>i</u>4 +½ +5 Salacton
Salaston
Sal Lev Services
Littey F. J. C.
Lincroft Klig
Littey F. J. C.
Lincroft Klig
Logica
Lonk House
Logica
Lon & Wilner
Logica
Lon & Wilner
Lon Brick Ce
Longion Inds
Lonkers
Lone Brick Ce
Longion Inds
Lookers
Lone Brick Ce
Longion Inds
Lookers
Low & Bonar
Lucus Inds
Locas Ind
Littey Brick
Licas Ind
Licas Ind
MK Electric 303
MS Int
MK Electric 303
MK E 3712 676 2282 1107 676 2282 1107 676 324 7 68 14 4.4. Sterling: Spot and Forward Market rates day's range January 10 \$1,3915-1 4089 \$1,7450-1 7390 4,42-4,451 80,35-89,907 14,25-14 338k 1,2700-1,28009 191 00-193,75 1,391-3 97 m 191 00-193,75 10-12,111 11,45-11,51k 26-329y 11,45-11,51k 26-329y 27,73-27,97-ch 3,128-1 164 Market rates (close) 1anuary 10 \$1.400-1.4020 \$1.733-1.7347 \$4.29-4.7347 \$6.45-0.55 1 7735-1.27359 191.50-192.00e 25.70-22.90p 287.03891r 11.06-11.118 12.04-12.054 11.47-11.484 27.73-27.83-ch New York Montreal Annater dam Brussels Cupenhagen Dublin Frankfurt Lisbon Madrid Milan (telo Paris Sinckholm Tokyo Viedna Zurich Effective exchange rate compared to 1975, was \$1.8. up \$.1. **Money Market** Markets Other 1.5360-1.5510 1.5275-0.5305 1.5275-0.5305 1.5275-0.5305 1.52710.70 1.5271 Rates (Tearlog Banks Base Rate 94)

Prime Bank Blis (Disce) Trades (Disce)

1 month 9129 1 month 922

2 months 8122814 2 months 9129

1 months 822283 3 months 9129

6 months 91429 6 months 9144

Secondary Mki, LCD Rates (Cc) 9115-970 6 months 971-9711 9 915-970 12 months 97-971

Interbank Market (Cr.)
(I: Open Sh Close 5
Sheka G months (de She
Sheka 9 months (de She
Sheka 12 months 104e She

#### FINANCE AND INDUSTRY

**Executive Editor Kenneth Fleet** 

### Hoare Govett wins the Telecom challenge

Hoare Govett emerged yesterday as the stockbroking firm which has won the plum prize of advising the Government on the record £4,000m flotation of British Telecom next autumn. The issue, the biggest and most demanding by far of anything that the Government has yet tackled in its privatization programme, is widely acknowledged as the greatest marketing challenge the City has faced.

1007.44

4525

Control of the second of the second

Sall Res

Carrying the field of at least eight of the City's most pukka stockbroking names is therefore another achievement of which Hoare Govett and its senior partner, Mr Richard Westmacott, can be justly proud. The recent survey of institutional investment patterns and preferences in the City confirmed that Hoare Govett already has a greater overall share of the market taking gilts, equities and overseas stocks combined - than any other broking firm.

Hoare Govett was picked after a "beauty contest" of stockbroking hopefuls before Christmas. It will act as the lead broking firm advising Mr Norman Tebbit, the Trade and Industry Secretary, on preparations for the flotation, including such key issues as the pricing and marketing of the shares.

To back up Hoare Govett, Mr Tebbit has also appointed two other broking firms, de Zoete & Bevan and Scrimgeour, Kemp-Gee as additional advisers: Whereas Hoare Govett has been picked for its general market reputation and allround research capability, these two firms have highly-regarded research abilities in the electricals and telecommunications field

For de Zoete, this marks the completion of a successful double, since it has also just been appointed as one of two advisers to the Government for another impending privatization issue, that of Enterprise Oil, scheduled for this summer.

When Mr Tebbit announced in October that he was looking for broking advisers for the Telecom issue, he made it clear that he was looking in particular for novel ideas about how to encourage as wide a share ownership as possible.

Hoare Govett expects to have four of its corporate finance team working fulltime on the Telecom issue over the next nine months, along with at least three research people and - eventually - all 20 of its equity marketing team. Given that British Telecom also expects to appoint its own brokers in due course, the issue will not lack for the best professional City advice, all of which - and a bit more - looks likely to be needed. Naturally the one area on which a universal discreet silence fell yesterday was what fees the brokers stand to gain from the exercise.

#### Mercury in need of a backer

as British Lelecom Sqi challenge of going public, its designated sole major competitor, Mercury Communications, is far from clear about its financial future.

Mercury is controlled jointly by Cable and Wireless and British Petroleum which each own 40 per cent of the shares, Barclays Merchant Bank has the rest, but declared at the outset that it was a shortterm holder and is now waiting for the two other shareholders to sort out an acceptable alternative. It is taking some time. The options are for Barclays to sell its 20 per cent stake to a single new shareholder, to spread it among a number of investors or for C and W and BP to increase their stakes. They have first

Last year the matter was expected to be resolved by the end of this month. Sources close to the Mercury board say this is now back to being sorted out some time this

Barclays says that some resolution of the problem should be seen by the end of March. Its replacement as a shareholder, if it is to be a single holder, would need a big company with resources to commit sums totalling hundred of millions

From the outset, Barclays limited its own commitment to £35m. There is about £15m still untapped, taking a figure of £100m as the total commitment of all three shareholders to date. The investment needed to put Mercury on the road to a competitive level would quickly absorb the balance of Barclay's declared

#### Reuters in need of a method

The saga of Reuters, the City's other potential billion-pound flotation, will reach another crucial stage when the ten trustees who are charged with preserving the independence and integrity of the international news agency meet this week.

During meetings arranged for two separate days, S. G. Warburg, the merchant bankers, and other advisers will unveil their ideas-for making sure Renters maintains its unbiased stance and does not fall into the wrong hands. The proposals will be presented to the men whose organizations and empires stand to make enormous sums from the flotation which is believed will value the group at between £1 billion and £1.5 billion.

Even so, Mr Angus McLachlan, the Australian who leads the trustees, has already said that the trustees' approval is by no means a rubber-stamping job. There mounting political concern that the independence and integrity safeguards should be of a real rather than cosmetic

The cynical might suggest that any number of safeguards would be acceptable providing these did not lower the price at which shares were sold on the stock market. Others might argue that it is in the interests of the newspaper-owning shareholders to preserve the agencies' integrity, for without it the shares would be worthless.

Two ways in which the present owners could protect the agency from takeover attempts and thwart a build-up of influence by any one existing holder have been suggested. One would be to create a two-tier voting structure under which 25 per cent of existing shareholders' stakes would be retained and given enough extra votes to ensure that they keep majority control.

Another would be to create "master" shares for the trustees with sufficient votes to overrule outside or internal attempts for control.

The Press Association, which has four trustee representatives and whose members own 41 per cent of the Reuters shares, meets separately today to hear the proposals. It is unlikely that it will voice

### Europeans set to against US spec

verting a further twist in the steel war between Europe and the United States as officials on both sides predicted that the EEC would go ahead over the weekend with retaliatory action against US special steels. The Regan Administration is

"not optimistic", that it will be able to resolve the dispute in time to prevent the EEC from endorsing the first retaliatory action against the United States in its 26-year history.

Ambassador Robert Lighthizer, the deputy US trade representative, said yesterday it was quite likely that EEC ministers would approve at a meeting on Saturday a series of retaliatory tariffs estimated at \$160m (£114m) a year against imports of American chemical and sports goods.

European commission official confirmed yesterday

Hopes dwindled yesterday of that a list of "compensatory withdrawals" such as tariffs or quotas on certain imports from the US would be sent to the General Agreement on Tariff and Trade (Gatt), However, he said: "At this stage we still can't exclude an agreement (with the

> The dispute comes after President Reagan's decision last July to impose tariffs and quotas on American imports of

In November, EEC ministers decided to extend to mid-January the deadline for talks with the US concerning compensation for the Administration's move. If the EEC decides to retaliate, the action would

interject "A significant new irritant" in trade relations with the United States which both sides have attempted to cool down over the last difficult 18 months. Mr Lightnizer said.

Several his officials have be retaliatory actionstrate to the Ur Community's a firm in difficu tiations.

late

steel from the Third

and Europe, would Europe and the US.

group of powerful Ameri-

land Steel, have told the

distration that they are

lering filing a suit to limit ts of foreign steel to 15 cent of the American

down from the present

JS-owned

rard wins

ritoil job

y Our Industrial Staff

toil yesterday placed

order for an oil pro-

n platform jacket with the

can-owned McDermott at Ardersier, near Inver-

order comes a few weeks

he company cancelled an order for Scott Lithgow

Dermott is to build the

ton steel jacket for s North Sea Clyde field,

is expected to go into

structure is due for

nion by summer next

The yard's two rig

its are due for com-

in February or March

order book was running

Clyde field, 180 miles

be taken from discovery

h to production by the

ty state-owned oil com-

joint managing

Mr Malcolm Ford,

We are very pleased to be

place this major contract

project is being de-

and managed in Ren-

ire and the award to this

itends its 'Scottishness'."
id the company chose
we good bids and added:
buly confirms that British

y can be as competitive in the world when the

Clyde field is operated by in partnership with Shell

a day after coming on

order for the platform

worth £70m, is expected

Reitish vard.

st of Aberdeen, is the

tion in late 1987.

lower Clyde.

of 20 per cent.

This was the munity officials their American a bilateral meet last month.

**EEC** ministers United States of compensation specialty steelma restrictive Americ choice but to ret

Mr Lighthizer that despite a fit matic activity in r neither side has agree on the cope

### Retail sales near peak

ber as families financed their buying spree with record bor-

Final figures from the Department of Trade and Industry show that the volume of retail sales, adjusted for the usual seasonal changes, was running
1.5 per cent above the average.
level for the previous three
months. The index of 117 (1978=100) was only a whisker below the peak of 117.3 seen in September, and another good

**MEPC** in

£70m bond

issue

By Jonathan Clare

gest property company, yester-day took its second bite at the

corporate bond market in under

18 months with a big issue to

finance development and fur-

A £70m issue was brought

forward to yesterday from next

Wednesday because of the fear

that other property companies were only waiting for a fall in

interest rates before jumping in

MEPC's managing director, said: "I don't think we are

speculators on whether interest

rates will go up or down. I'm a

little nervous about what will happen in the US. At 10% per

cent (the fixed rate) we are very

The new stock is repayable in

MEPC was the last company

to use the corporate bond market before it effectively

closed down in 1972 and the

It has £40m of variable

sterling loans outstanding but

some of them will be retained.

and two big shopping centres, one in Sheffield and the other in

One development in London's

Oxford Street and the Friary

shopping centre in Guildford, Surrey, which also underpinned the 1982 issue.

company had examined several methods of raising money before deciding on a corportate

bond. Rights issues by property

companies are generally dis-

liked because they reduce the

net asset value per share. MEPC has the additional problem of

living down an unpopular rights

issue two years ago which upset

Analysts believed that yester-

day's issue was large enough to satisfy MEPC's cash needs for

The terms of the £70m first

some big institutional share-

holders.

Venture fund brings psychoanalysis to the City

up to 21/2 years.

Mr Benson said that the

in September 1982.

Mr Christopher Benson

as well.

ther reduce variable rate loans.

MEPC, Britain's second lar-

Consumer spending in the set of figures is expected for shops forged ahead in Novem- December. impetus came savings and high

In cash terms, sales were 10 per cent higher in November than a year earlier, worth £6,380m. The amount of new consumer credit granted by finance houses, retailers and others reached a peak of £975m.

The spending boom has continued unabated since the summer of 1982 when credit controls were abolished, and had shown little sign of running

Until late last year, the main autumn,

savings and higher especially via more from the banks building societies amount lent for ho is thought to lead SUTUDITION.

More recently, been fuelled by increase in living s pay rises for those it outpaced higher . taxes. Real after-ta adjusted for inflation 2.5 per cent in the

### **BP** abandons firs Chinese trial well

but not the obviously commercial find it had been hoping for. The results of the well - the first to be drilled by any foreign company on the vast spread of exploration acreage opened by

second company to join in the 1982 revival with a £30m issue the Chinese two years ago have been keenly awaited by oil companies and industry analysts.
BP's announcement yester-

The balance of the cash will be used to finance a developday said that the well, 100 miles south of Hongkong, had been abandoned after reaching a depth of 3,450 metres, having encountered "indications of liquid hydrocarbons". A short ment programme, worth about £100m. This includes a big office development in Reading Learnington, Warwickshire. Yesterday's issue as the September 1982 issue, which drillstem test had recovered samples of oil. The drilling rig is now being moved to another of was entirely employed reducing the exploration blocks licensed short-term borrowings, is se-cured on specific properties. These include the prestige West

to the BP-led consortium.
Although BP has been anxious to play down the significance of any single exploration well in the extensive three-year drilling programme to which it is committed in China, the results inevitably will be seen as disappointing.

Shares in BP fell 8p yesterday

#### Wall Street rise falters New York (AP-Dow Jones).

Wall Street shares slipped back resterday, giving up part of their strong early gains.
The Dow Jones Industrial

Average was up by about 1.5 points, hovering at about the level of the record closing figure of 1,287,20 which was set on November 29 last year. But the gain had reached 5.5 points mortgaged debenture stock earlier in the day.

2024 are a rate of 10.75 per General Motors was up 1/2, cent, an issue price of 95.711p 80, Ford up 1/2 at 45%.

British Petroleum has aban-doned its first exploration well in China's offshore waters. The company found shows of oil, Chinese drilling result only weeks after the far damaging disclosure by B its Mukluk well in Ala costing more than £200, a most expensive exploration yet drilled - had failed to

placed in April. jacket order will guaran-00 jobs at the Ardersier which is due to complete Reports that the Chines rders for Conoco and Gas in the next two was not going to be the boi some have been expectif been circulating for a few Dermott won the Britoil Yesterday's confirmation not, therefore, come as a in the face of stiff tition from both British surprise, and the share reign yards, including its our Highland Fabricators

mained firm, despite the that today is the day on v investors who bought BP s in the Government's share issue last September to pay the second and instalment on their allocation BP is the senion partner

45 per cent of a consortium was given exploration ri over more than 5,000 sq miles by the Chinese gov ment last year, in the first series of concessions to for oil companies. The BP contium includes BHP of Austra

#### Harvard 'to act against oil group'

By Our Financial Staff Harvard Securities, one the biggest firms of license securities dealers, is taking legi action against an oil company had planned to bring to its ow over-the-counter market las November.

Yesterday, Mr Tom Wilmot Harvard's managing director said he expected to issue a writ "at the crack of dawn this morning", against Petroleum Mining Corporation and its

He said the action was being taken on the grounds of breaking the terms of the agreement to bring the company to the market, incorrect information and the non-disclosure of information.

Mr Wilmot said: "We are down the tube already to pay the costs of bringing PMC to the market of about £250,000 but the final bill could be £1 m.

He said the directors had underestimated the true costs of bringing PMC's oil mining business into operation. PMC plans to bring oil to the surface from a reserve trapped in chalk in Louisianna, using standard mining techniques:

The prospectus for PMC offering £3.5m of shares was withdrawn last November after a poor public response and the decision of a single large investor not to go ahead.

#### **Index slips** below 800

The FT Index slipped back-below the 800 level when investors paused for thought after the latest money supply figures disappointed the market. e special steels despute has at a difficult time-when By the close of business, the index had lost 3.2 at 796.8 as leading shares fell on light ean officals fear that a bigger three-year steel profit-taking after the market's ment with the United recent record-breaking run. on carbon steel exports However, dealers were confident it would prove only a minor community countries is setback and said the undertone

remained firm. officails have warned Stores made little headway after the latest increase in retail American counterparts the threat by the US sales and drifted in line with the anies to file a global rt relief suit, which would rest of the market.

Gilts encountered losses of up to 50p, amid nervous selling as the pound hit a new all-time low, before recovering slightly towards the close. But dealers. were unperturbed by the falls and said that the gilts had been ompanies, including US Corp. Bethlement Steel waiting for some profit-taking.

STOCK EXCHANGES

FT Index: 796.8 down 3.2 FT Gilts: 83.68 down 0.09 FT All Share: 486.30 down

Bargains: 20,851 Datastream USM Leaders Index:101.67 up 0.3 New York; Dow Jones Average: (latest) 1286.33 up

Tokyo: Nikkei Dow Jones Index 10.016.21 down 37.60 Hongkong: Hang Sei Index 943.34 up 5.88 Amsterdam:173.0 down 1.

Sydney: AO Index 776.0 down 11.9 Frankfurt: Commerzbank Index 1050.0 up 15.4 Brussels: General 139.26 up 0.48

Paris: CAC Index 165.9 up Zurich: SKA General 317.0

CURRENCIES

LONDON CLOSE

\$1,4015 down 35pts index 81.8 up 0.1 DM 3.9475 down 0.0175 FrF 12.05 down 0.04 Yen 327.50 up 0.50 Dollar Index 131.6 down 0.4

DM 2.8140 down 0.0160 **NEW YORK LATEST Sterling \$1**,4030 Dollar DM 2.8140 INTERNATIONAL

SDR£0.739080 INTEREST RATES

Bank base rates 9 Finance houses base rate 91/2 Discount market loans week fixed 91%-9

3 month interbank 91/16-97/16 Euro-currency rates: 3 month dollar 91 16-91 16 3 month DM 61/8-6 3 month Fr F131/8-135/16

so. Britoil has invested in in the field which is US rates Bank prime rate 11.00 Fed funds 99/10 Treasury long bond 101%-1011/8 102-/32

GOLD

London fixed (per ounce): am \$367.50 pm \$371.25 close \$370.50-371.25 (£263.75-264.25) New York (close): \$369.25 Krugerrand" (per coin): \$382-383.50 (£272-273) Sovereigns\* (new): \$87-88 (262-62.75)

### MPORTANT NOTICE

ECTION OF ONE REGIONAL MEMBER D THE MILK MARKETING BOARD FOR THE EASTERN REGION - 1984

Milk Marketing Board hereby announce as

1. One Regional Member for the Eastern gion has to be elected.

2. The Board have determined the election date riday, 13 April 1984.

3. The Board are prepared to receive ninations of candidates for this election. Such ninations must be received by the Board at the rd's offices at Thames Ditton, Surrey, not later n 6 p.m. on Monday, 27 February 1984.

4. Every person so nominated as a candidate for tion to fill this vacancy must deposit with the retary of the Board not later than 6 p.m. on nday, 27 February 1984 the sum of £20.00 in legal

5. No person shall be qualified to be elected as Regional Member of the Board for the Eastern ion unless he or she has been nominated in ing as a candidate by at least twenty registered lucers entitled to vote in that election or by a nty Branch of the National Farmers' Union in the ern Region

6. A candidate may withdraw from his or her idature by a written notice to that effect provided delivered at the offices of the Board at Thames on, Surrey, not later than 6 p.m. on Thursday, 1

7. Any election literature issued by or on behalf candidate should bear the name and address of erson issuing it and the name of the candidate on e behalf it is issued.

This election is to fill a casual vacancy for a onal Member to represent the Eastern Region

wing the resignation of Mr C W Wharton. 2. The person elected will hold office until the ment date fixed for Board Member elections in

### **NEWS IN BRIEF**

#### **Record for** business failures

vere 8.2 per cent higher than in 1982, at 3,921, according to reports from trade indemnity policyholders. This was the highest number it, had ever

There were reductions only in furniture and upholstery, where failures fell by 15.1 per cent from the particularly high levels of 1982 and in textiles and clothing, where failures edged down by I per cent. In both cases manufacturers fared significantly better than retailers

Bailding and construction failures rose by 29.9 per cent. This was 70.8 per cent higher than in 1980.

 Cook on Group, the former Lead Industries, has taken over one of BIR's American offshoots in a near £19m deal.
Alpha Metals, which supplies solder products became part of BTR when the Bh ish conglomerate absorbed Thomas Tilling after a fierce battle last summer. Tilling has acquired Alpha about a year earlier. American assets of Alpha have been paid for by the issue of

5.720,415 new Cookson shares. · Air Florida, the troubled US airline, yesterday said it had secured its immediate future with a deal to turn debt into equity with one of its principle bankers. Interfirst Bank of Dallas to which Air Florida owes \$42m (£30m), is to take a big stake in the airline. The deal will reduce Air Florida's debts by about \$33m.

Central Trustee Savings Bank, the wholesale banking arm of the TSB Group, increased operating profits from f16.9m to £18.7m in the year to November 20. Customer advances rose by £40m to £217m and the balance sheet total grew by £200m to £1,603m.

#### Lloyd's to introduce rules on divestment by Easter

policy to meet the Government be regarded as a disciplinary requirement that underwriting offence. and broking interests within the

separated before July, 1987. Mr Peter Tiller, the new chairman of the 300-year old insurance market, says in a letter to all Lloyd's underwrit-ing agents and brokers that bylaws to enforce the proposals

except as a consequence of

The ruling council of Lloyd's association with another. Any has published details of its failure to comply with this will

Mr Miller said that the proposals go much further than the demands of the Lloyd's Act

The council's proposals will also include strict controls to govern the secondment of staff. sharing profits and the competence of staff running under-

insurance market should be

will be introduced by Easter. The aim will be to ensure that commercial links between Lloyd's brokers and underwriting agents do not survive in such a way as to permit either to exercise influence over the other

normal commercial relation-From Easter, all brokers and agents will have to tell the

Psychoanalysis has joined the

vocabulary of the City and may

soon rank as important an

indicator of measuring success

as cash flow projections, price

earnings ratios and earnings per

Guiness Mahon, the mer-

company called Venture Foun-

ders, an American-based group

led by two behavioural scien-

The ideas and techniques of

Venture Founders, already a

proven success on a minor scale

in Britain, has been backed by

cash from 22 leading British

Between them they hope to

growth by taking out a minority

stake in young companies

achieve long-term capital professional and managerial

financial institutions.

tists, one of them English.

But in an important concession to those brokers considering selling their agencies to the existing management, the council is proposing to allow payments for the acquisition of an agency to be deferred until 1982. This will allow the organizers of a management buyout to pay for a business out of the profits they earn from the

business between now and

Council of Lloyd's of any

### association, change, or future writing agencies.

Headshrinking tomorrow's businessmen As the risk at an early stage of company development are so sion. Scheme funds Venture high, the returns are much Founders will not be charging a

The institutions have subscribed for 120,000 shares of £1 individual's attitudes will be each at par and 118,800 chant bank, has set up a £12m redeemable preference shares of venture capital fund with a 2p each at £100 per share.

> more if the plan warrants it - in exchange for an equity stake of and sudden success. between 20-to-50 per cent. although the investment could include an element of debt and a lower equity stake. Venture Founders wants to them see companies keeping earnings

for expansion and use the

non-executive director basis.

Unlike the Business Expan- group therapy work. greater if the company becomes fee because prospective entre-successful. fee because prospective entre-preneurs will have to undergo three weekend courses where an examined thoroughly.

These courses will test an 2p each at £100 per share. individual's character. A group Investments are offered ranging from £100,000 to £500,000 - have to sell each other products and deal with simulated crises Venture Founders will examine how these people deal with

their weaknesses and see whether they are honest about Mr Charles Duff, a director of individual and group tech-

An example of Venture Founders' work is illustrated by its connexion with the fastgrowing Express Parcels Com-

That company's chief executive, Mr Tony Caper, was rejected on one such weekend as His response was to entice away a more experienced colleague on the course and

Venture Founders virtually insolvent as a result of growing too fast with insufficient capital.

begin the company anyway. A year later, in May 1982, Express Parcels approached

Venture injected £150,000 for Venture Founders, says that the 25 per cent, added its own expertise and a year later the expertise within the fund on a niques derive from the modern company turns over £5m, up advances in psychotherapy and from flm.

Hoga Robinson has be

forced to review thoroughly

widespread changes in

growth.

izined.

writing agencies.

time being.

nusiness in the wake of t

financial services sector. T

result is a plan for survival a

Lasi November the gre

devoled the size of its trai

business with the £1.8m aco.

sition of the Wakefield Forte

International, a British tra-

shops and 1.200 employees f

Hoge Pobinson's already st

stantial cusiness. The aim is

The bulk of profits >

continue to come from

A: the halfway stage

September 30 last year,

results followed a famil

pattern. Pretax profits reach

63.46m against £2.79m at :

because of the strong b

The board is recommending

increased interim dividend

3.3p. against 3p last time.

LONDON COMMODITY PRICES

Gas-oil in US S e

tutional investors. LRC will use the £2.8m it. received for IP to pursue its policy of growth by acquisition. IP provides cobalt which is used in the irradiation of medical devices and pharmaceuticals. It was used by LRC to irradiate agency group owned by t surgeon's gloves and this service Holland America Line. will continue under an agree-

ment with Isotron. In the year to March, 1983. IP made a pretax profit of 5330,000 on a turnover of ensure that present year-on-vi Net assets were growth from travel is ma

£850.412 Mr David Sadtler, LRC's corporate development directions and directions are directions and directions and directions are directions and directions and directions are directions and with a very attractive offer. And it frees the cash for our ambitious growth plans. We have not made any Major acquisions yet because they are

Isotron's institutional investors are led by Thompson Clive

R:

m

pa its

#### **COMPANY NEWS** IN BRIEF

Newman Industries has signed an agreement with a New York company, disposing of Newman's interest in Salem Glass of West Virginia, which has been closed for more than a year: Newman has now disposed of all its interests in the ceramics activities in the second h. industry. This will lurther strengthen the group balance sheet which underwent considerable restructuring last year. The revised share structure for final pretax profits pitical risks insurance which took place after the between £10.5m and £11 its a dominant position. restructuring and refinancing in March, 1983, gave shareholders of the new cumulative convertible redeemable participating preference shares some 95.8 per cent of the enlarged equity These shares issued at 10p and stood at 17p on January 5. On January 1 the company returned to the dividend list for the first time in

investors Capital Trust: Although earnings per share fell from 3.51p to 3.49p in the year to Nov 30 last, the total dividend, net, is being raised from 3.35p to 3.45.

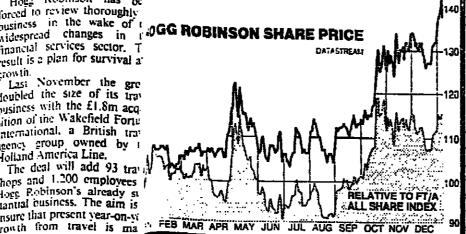
Hales Properties: Half-year to r 30, 1983, Sales (£332,000), Pretax September 30. profits £318,000 (293,000). interim dividend, net, raised from 1.33p to 1.5p.

Authorized Unit Trasts

1993 14 High Late Fid Other Trust

#### INVESTORS' NOTEBOOK @ edited by Michael Prest

### Hogg lobinson widens its horizons



Munton Bros

Marks and Spencer.

Munton Brothers is that rare

bird, a company raising a great deal of money to back a

successful operation in North-

ern Ireland, making shirts for

results are encouraging. Sales

rose by 6.4 per cent in the six

Profits have surged from £274,000 to £387,000, strong

advance even allowing for the

£44.000 gross dividend from its

near 30 per cent stake in its

fellow Marks and Spencer

That acquisition is a re-

minder that, however well the

shirt business is faring. Munton

must be seen, from an inves-

tor's point of view, primarily as one of the quoted arms of Mr

Investments, the group built up

through the Harvard Securities

COMMODITIES

Carlton's Taddale

671.50-672.50 672.50-673.00

supplier, John Beales.

Michael

Viewed as such, its latest

The acquisition also may and that much depends on the first stage of a bold plan , quickly Hogg Robinson group, which has traditions divest its underwriting been dominated by its Brit. ries to meet Lloyd's reinsurance broking interests a ment that underwriting its interests in Lloyd's und proking activities should be

.. rated.

in the short term, such surance-related activities for : . siment will be a nasty jolt the balance sheet. But by and have since been rising at a 7 able if management buyouts per cent rate. arranged, and sensibly esting the proceeds the comparable stage the previous age need not be too great.

year. Turnover rose fr on the plus side, the action £26.2m to £30.45m, althor cady taken to dust the group any breakdown is consider an and put fresh manageunhelpful until the year t -int blood in to the insurance wing businesses should reap towards the dominant brok idends.

Hogg is trying hard to ersify away from the areas of urance into more profitable The market continues to k recialist activities such as -plitical risks insurance where it dale owns about a fifth of Munton's shares.

This connexion enabled the unlikely Munton to raise £1.5m last August in its second rights issue in short succession, causing the directors to say that there would be no more in the forcseeable future.

The money is allowing Munton to expand and reequip. make acquisitions and buy into Beales. In this fragmented and messy industry, there is plenty of potential for merger and expansion.

But there is also a cost to pay. For the moment the rights issue means that earnings per share for the first six months are down from 2.9 pence to 2.2 pence (partly because of a much higher tax charge).

Allowing for that, the shares do not look expensive on trading grounds at 47 pence, perhaps 10 times annual earnngs and with a dividend yield of at least 9 per cent. But investment must rest on judgment of Mr Carlton and his

associates. Mr Carlton is a financier who is on his second round of empire-building. He has no doubt learnt lessons, but his passage again remains far from

#### Oil sector

British Petroleum's disposal of Forties units, followed by the Charterhouse-Fluor deal and Trafalgar's offer for Candecca have whetted the appetites of those anticipating a merry-go-round of North Sea assets - this year. But it may not happen that wav.

It is true that the circum-

ONDOW INTERNATIONAL FINANCIAL

over-the-counter market. Tad- stances are propitious for companies and assets to merge or be taken over. In the background is a low dollar oil price - although it is often overlooked that the sterling earnings of North Sea operators have benefited handsomely from the appreciation of the dollar. Expectations of continu-

ing low demand for oil have made some acreage look cheap. More specifically, a clear corporate hierarchy had emerged among North Sea companies. At the top are the leading oil companies and the established secondary

them, however, the situation is The licensing rounds of recent years have effectively distinguished between successful and developing companies. such as Charterhouse, Saxon, Clyde, Candecca (before the bid) and perhaps Sovereign and a host of financially weak

operations for whom further

stocks such as Ultramar, Below

fund raising is difficult. Cutting across this obvious battleground for takeovers and mergers is the North Sea's notoriously complex tax regime. The need to maximize tax efficiency either by acquiring losses or revenue-generating assets means that individual fields or parts thereof may be the prime attraction, rather than

companies. Thus the Piper field, for example, could be worth four times as much to a purchaser as the present owners. But such deals take time to arrange.

There is also the uncertain quantity of Enterprise Oil. which could be hungry acreage, and the possibility of a ninth licensing round

MEAT AND LIVESTOCK COMMISSION Average fablock prices at representative markets on August 23: GB: Cartie, 96.100 per kg lw (+0.68). GB: Sheep. 152.45p per kg est d c v

igs. 73.73p per kg lw (-0.59).

#### Singapore boost for Metro Cammell bid

pany. A subsidiary of Hawker Siddeley, had won a £46m contract to supply electrical and mechanical equipment for Singapore's new underground rail system. For the victory suggests that another British win could follow.

Officials had discounted any suggestion that Britain would become involved in a subsidized bids battle several months ago - after nearly 400 companies from 23 countires had applied to tender for the various contracts under the £1.65 billion project.

The fact that Westinghouse alone must give the Metro Cammell Company confidence interim dividend.

Correction Between December 22 and

support.

January 6 the National Westminster share price was incorrectly listed with an "e" won on technical expertise alongside, indicating wrong; that the bank had passed as

Mass Rapid Transit (MRT)

authority, said in London last

September - when meeting with

Mr Paul Channon, the Minister

for Trade, and officials from the

Export Credits Guarantee

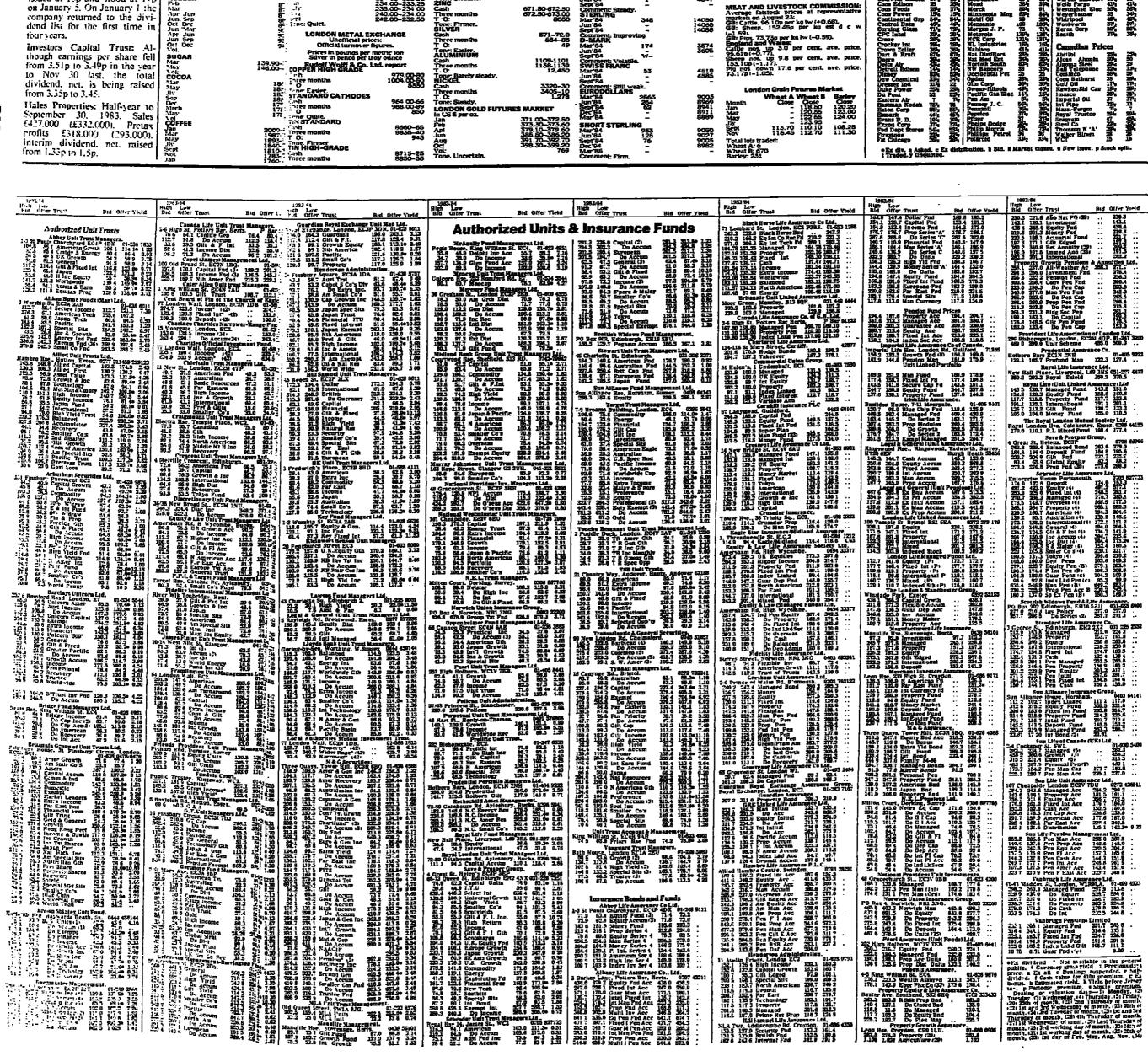
Department - that governments

would have to offer their

companies the best financine

#### WALL STREET





British trade officials were that it can win a contract to yesterday elated that Westing- supply about £400m worth of house Brake and Signal Com- rolling stock. Mr Michael Fam, the leader of a delegation from Singapore's

Economic Commentary by Tim Congdon

### Boom in home loans engineers recovery

The Building Societies Association's monthly statistics for December, due out on Friday, IN HOUSING will show that 1983 was a record year for the societies. If CREDIT net receipts for the month are above £800m, the figure for the year will exceed £7,000m. This house purchase would comfortably top 1982's figure of £6,466m and compares & billion with an average of about £3,600m in the four years before

or taking to show

the leader

ngapore's

ndon ies:

ning unn Minimer

nom the )up.20(ce

ernatento ineir financing

as inter-

More spectacular has been the growth of mortgage lending. The gross figure for advances, the one usually quoted in the press, is not the most interesting because it is because her length. because it is boosted by loans made possible by mortgage capital repayments. The focus should instead be on net advances, which represent genuine new lending. They are higher than deposit inflows because the societies can lend out much of the interest they receive on old mortgages, as long as it is not withdrawn by

depositors.
Last year's net advances will reach about £11,000m, 40 per cent up on 1982's figure of £7,800m and almost double the level of 1980 and 1981. The expansion of housing credit has been reinforced by the banks' move into the mortgage market which began in earnest only in 1981. Net advances for house purchases from all sources should exceed £18,000m in 1984 - almost 150 per cent months to last November was

higher than in 1980.

The boom in housing credit has been the financial catalyst of the economic recovery. There has been direct and obvious stimulus to private sector housebuilding. More subtle, although perhaps more powerful, has been the boost to

consumption.

The mechanism involved has been termed "equity withdrawal" and is complicated to explain. It arises because the Keynesians are loyal descendhousing market is in constant ants of Keynes is another wide flux and has both entrants and and contentious issue.

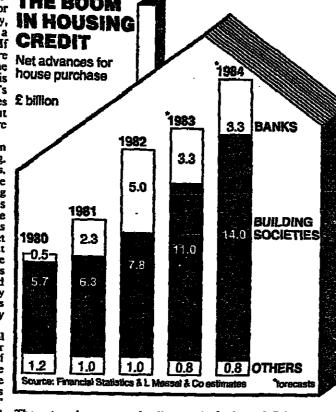
But the jeremiahs and doomtime buyers and those moving sters have not gone quiet. Their up-market require credit to buy new warning is that an econup-market require credit to buy new warning is that an econtheir homes. The leavers, omic revival based on personal people approaching retirement, sector borrowing is fragile and moving down-market or selling up altogether take the sale proceeds from the entrants and use the money for other purposes, including consump-

So the credit apparently destined for house purchase in fact ends up financing con-sumption. The leavers, who in some cases have no mortgage at all take out their equity in the housing stock and use it for

current spending. Although the process of equity withdrawal is intricate, it but borrowing by government, ables. The private rate of return is easy chough to measure. not by the private sector, on cars, washing machines and Figures on investment in Indeed, many of them wanted video cassette recorders must be housing, both in new building the budget deficit to be positive because, quite simply. and council house purchases, are compiled regularly. They can be deducted from indentified mortgage flows to obtain an estimate of equity withdrawal. These exercises invariably show that in recent years equity withdrawal has accounted for more than half of housing

It should follow that booms bousing credit are accompanied by booms in consumer spending. This result is not certain and inevitable. It depends on the source of the deposit inflows into the building societies. If the inflows come from bank deposits which would otherwise have been left idle (and this is the usual pattern), extra housing credit does indeed generate extra demand in the economy. If, however, they come from increased saving out of income, there is only a change in the composition of demand. There is no doubt about what

happened in 1982 and 1983. taxpayers it represents.



The upturn in mortgage lending A budget deficit increases coincided both in timing and scale with a revival in assets and makes them feel consumer demand. The volume of retail sales in the three better off. But it simultaneously increases taxpayers' liabilities and makes them worse off. It is almost 10 per cent higher than not clear that the net effect will in the second quarter of 1982. Here is the main force which stimulate the economy or even that the notion of a "demand injection" is logically waterpulled the British economy out of recession. Here also is the refutation of all those Keynesian jeremiahs and doomsters who said that The second defence of more public sector borrowing is that it could be devoted to acquiring capital assets, unlike personal sector borrowing, much of which is described as having without special government action in the form of an increased budget deficit, the recession would never end.

been "frittered away" on con-sumption. This may sound naive and fatuous, but it is a possible interpretation of recent Whether the present day remarks by some Keynesian

Lower budget

deficit has brought

building societies

a record year

recession was more borrowing,

increased by vast sums as the

of

demand reflation. Their recom-

inherently benign and private

centrepiece

Burosana

deliberate

But how good have the Government and the nationalized industries been at adding to the nation's capital? No one would quarrel too much with investment in roads, hospitals and schools, but what about shipyards, blast furnaces and coal mines? The social rate of return on investment by British Shipbuilders, by the British Steel Corporation and by the National Coal Board must in the last few years have been Their concern about too

heavily negative. much personal credit is very ironic. Two or three years ago their favoured antidote to the By contrast, most personal borrowing is used to finance additions to the stock of housing and consumer durpeople want more of them at their present prices. There is no obvious reason for thinking the mendations then can be reconciled with their attitude social rate of return is any lower since their enjoyment does not today only if they believe public inflict discomfort on other sector borrowing to be people.

The record year for the sector borrowing inherently building societies has been made possible, in effect, by the Is there any validity in this Thatcher Government's sucbelief? It seems on the face of it seess in reducing the budget rather silly, but two arguments deficit. Although the growth of in its support could be sug-private sector credit must be gested. The first is that the kept under control, there is no Government stands outside the reason whatever why a recovery economy and is therefore based on borrowing by individcapable of putting demand into uals and companies should be it in a way that other economic less viable or sustainable than a agents cannot. recovery base The trouble is that a nation governments. recovery based on borrowing by ultimately consists of individ-uals and nothing else. The Government like companies Indeed, since extra govern-

ment borrowing would be superintended by politicians, bureaucrats and Keynesian economists, the probability of a successful fiscal reflation is not very high.

at stockbroker L. Messel & Co.

#### THE TIMES WEDNESDAY JANUARY 11 1984 David Miller finds a hero in the

### Heroism as high

Long before one was introduced as a small boy to tales of Macartney, Meredith, Broadribb, C. B. Fry and Captain Webb, and the more modern Captain Webb, and the more modern sporting heroes. Matthews and Bradman, the emotional bedside stories were of men such as Scott and Oates, T. E. Lawrence and Mallory.

If the first drama to make me cry was Pigling Bland getting lost over the hills and far away, then the second was Captain Oates walking out from the doomed expeditionary tent into the

doomed expeditionary tent into the Antarctic snow saying that he may be gone some time. Altruism could have as much honour as achievement, demonstrated on Everest by one of my school masters, Wilfred Noyce. The mountains and oceans will

always remain a special kind of challenge, and as the American writer, Paul Theronx, has recently observed, the British character is inherently shaped by the surrounding seas. Richard Broadhead is an exaple of maritime altruism and achievement. Yesterday at the Earls Court Boat Show, that annual indoor anomaly

which embrace fantacy and functionalism, the Salcombe adventurer was presented with the Yachtsman of the Year award. The yachting correspondents rightly considered his astonishing rescue of a Frenchman in the Southern ocean during BOC single-handed round the world race last year superior to the victorys '83 crew's pursuit of the America's Cup. It is worth quoting from The Ultimate

challenge, the account by my colleague, Barry Pickthall, of this remarkable race, a passage where Broadhead describes those awesome conditions which Chichcester, Rose and Knox-Johnston have conquered, yet which would freeze the mind and muscle of ordinary men. Hand steering downwind for 12 hours at a time in the Roaring Forties and screaming fifties, with the win-dspeed indicator permanently locked against its maximum 60 knots,

Broadhead would later recount:
"Every 10 minutes or so, the seas (behind) rolled into vertical walls, huge and as high as the mast, and as the bow buried up to the forehatch, I just sat at the wheel holding on for grim death, looking almost vertically down the boat as she started to go over. Then as the wave broke, the bow came up and she surfed off at 30 knots with the whole deck under water. All I could see was the bloody wheel, and the mast and

rigging standing up through the surf."
The romance between life and death s a strangely motivating phenomenon. Guy Bernadin, another Frenchman who came fourth in Class II, would say of his experience of being washed out of the cockpit in ferocious seas from which he miraculously survived: "It was the greatest moment in my life. " I know a doctor's wife to whom the same thing has happened in the North Sea.

**Pakistanis** 

run out of

the chase

recorded their first World Series

Cup in crushing Pakistan's revival

with two crucial run outs. They won

an exciting day-night match at the Sydney Cricket Ground by 34 runs. Pakistan, who required 265 to

win, lost three wickets for only 32 before Imran joined Javed Miandad

to add 86 quick runs. But the partnership ended in disaster. Miandad set off for a quick run.

changed his mind and Imran was

run out for 39.
Miandad added another 56 runs

with Mansoor before he was himself run out for 67, going for a risky second run. He was upset at the

disgust, Australia built their innings on a

superb 140-run partnership between

the South African-born opener Wessels, who has been in danger of

losing his place, and Border. Wessels was later named as the man

handers, Marsh and Hookes. Marsh's bludgeoning 66 provided an effective reply to press reports suggesting he should retire.

AUSTRALIA
C Wessels b Saringz
V B Philips c Westen Berl b Sarinaz
V B Philips c Imman b Sarinaz
R Border c Wasten Berl b Sarinaz
R Border c Wasten Berl b Sarinaz

R J Matthews run out \_\_\_\_\_ F Lawson not out \_\_\_\_\_ N Maguire c Wasim Barl b Aze M Hogg not out \_\_\_\_\_ Extras (ib 9, w 2, nb 2)\_\_\_\_\_

Total (8 wists, 50 overs)

90WLING: Sarinaz 10-2-27-4; Past 1; Nazz 9-0-67-0; Azzern 10-0-60-2 9-0-44-; Mansoor 2-0-15-0.

Mohain Khan I-b-w b Rackamann Mudasser Nazar c Mansh b Lawe Cadim Omer I-b-w b Rackamann Javed Miandad run out -invan Khan nun out -invan Ba

Total (9 wkts, 50 overs)

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-3, 2-17, 2-157, 4-162, 5-248, 6-248, 7-256, 8-261.

PAKISTAN:

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-30, 2-32, 3-33, 4-119,5-175,6-183,7-201,8-217,9-221,

Chappell can

Marsh o Rashid .

Sydney (Reuter)

What was different about Broadhead's race, in which he finished third CRICKET



17 boat

over the 27,000 mile four-leg course behind the Frenchman, Phillippe Jeantot, in the expensively sponsred Credit Agricole and the South African, Bertie Reed, in Altch Voortrekker, was that two thirds of the way between Australia and Cape Horn he turned back more than 300 miles in Perserve-rence of Medina, without engine, in the bid to rescue Jacques de Roux from the stricken Skoiern III, thousands of miles from any other assistance. And found It was accomplishment as exceptional as the survival of Bligh and his

men set adrift from the Bounty, in conditions considerably more severe; though it would not have been possible without the position-finding assistance of the Argus satellite navigation

them every than half a few hou mile. De R commander.

John Voos)

stern-overhad be while upside was going down ble bottom straight with a mere four in bouvancy and though remaini fter several de Rouz tained when bours, a b st gave him float while only hor permane It would

credible ad

headwind:

e skill

have, down the years

te work of that artist of

Panton, will warm to

his clubmakers, John

irement from Glen-

sets of his

reiling a special limited 100 sets of his

is presented with the limited edition at the

Fair at Ingliston, near

yesterday. Panton, sh professional cham-in 1950 the first home

re a major PGA event. ad of Ossie Pickworth, after the penultimate

Park with seven shots

ing the PGA match-uship of 1956 he was

nourary member of

fore the Ryder Cup at

mmy Armour said he better swing out of

O years than that

op recently be able to get out

golf." he said

recently but after

DW WITH NEW SLEDGE

### sea is deep

hoc combination of satellite information to the race organizers and ham radio operators Rob Koziomkowski in Newport, Rhode Island, and Matt Johnston in Owaka, New Zealand, guided Broaddhead to an approximate rendezvous some 50 hours after the SOS alert (the falling mast missed de Roux's deck-mounted Argus disc by Broadhead is one of those cavalier,

freelance roamers whom most of ut secretly envy but few could emulate. Leaving Harrow at 16, he followed his whim to the Caribbean and then Australia for several years at Jack of any trade; then studied farming at Cirencester, and went off in unavailing search of land fortune in Brazil, But childhood Cornish salt was in his

blood. He bought a 43st boat sailed to Rio and back as a round-the -world Gualifying race, then Antigua and back in search of sponsors. It was one of his several hundred letters of inquiry which arounsed BOC - to sponsor the whole race rather than him. Everything was sold in order to enter his former Max Aitken boat nicknamed Perspiration by its unsuccessful Admiral's Cup Broadhead has the same disarming charm of understatement as the land

speed record breaker, Richard Noble, Discussing the rescue saga, he says it was apparent during radio contact the day before to de Roux's SOS "that he wasn't having much of a time". You know the kind of situation: 120-foot waves, boat leaking, salt water boils, wet pillow, nobody to help make the tea and toast in seas which the New Zealander, Dick McBride, calls "two instersecting lines of moving hills".

Almost lightly, Broadhead relates that he was having to change headsails.

without roller reefing, several times an hour to reach de Roux as soon as possible, and was "a bit tired, feeling the strain a little, when pushing the boat faster than when actually racing". Yes, of course.

When, below deck talking on the radio, he in fact sailed straight past a

despairing de Roux, who let off all his flares from a quarter of a mile away with the weather deteriorating again and darkness approaching, Broadhead admits: "de Roux must have been a bit worried! When I came up, I stood up on the boom, and luckily just spotted his jury sail a mile or so away. If he had been in his life raft, I would never have seen him in those seas. Jumping between boats, the exhaus-

ted Frenchman was fortunate not to break both his legs between the colliding hulls - a reunion as historic as Stanley and Livingstone. An hour later, Skoiern went down. What was it like, in that Antarctic hell hole, before a French frigate took de Roux on board several days later? Broadhead reflects: "I think it important and the English a bit." You would expect so. I mean, they had something to talk about. **YACHTING** 

### Rabbits get chance as mark to fare even better

matchplay skills in a new tourna ment aimed at the average club player. The Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society are to inject £100,000 into the event, which instes in a grand final, at nours, in Portugal, in Novemb-

Every adult male member of a golf clab in the United Kingdom with a handicap of 18 and under is eligible to enter this match-play champion-ship, which will be played in three

a four-ball better-ball match-play contest after an initial medal round to select the two qualifiers from each club. After that the success club. After that the successful pair will play up to six rounds of matchplay against clubs in the same part of the British Isles with the top 16 going on to the finals in Portugal.

Ted Dexter, the championship director and former England Test cricketer, explained: "We felt that the game was unbalanced towards medal play, so we looked at ways of sumplementing existing competitions

of the match.

Sarfraz was responsible for the early collapse, dismissing Phillips and Hughes in his most effective opening spell of the tour. The veteran pace bowler was the only success in a ragged Pakistani attack which was savaged in an 86-run fifth wicket partnership between the left-handers. March and Hookes supplementing existing competitions and felt that a four-ball better-ball format fitted the criteria. The average club golfer gets comparatively little competitive match-play. In fact, medal play is a

relative newcomer as far as the history of the game is concerned,

The qualifying rounds will be he before May 14 and locations for it match-play stages during it summer will be the home course of

one or other of the teams in each

Format review

Tucson (AP) - The controversia ormat of the Tucson match-play format of the Tucson match-play championship is likely to be changed. The commissioner, Deane Beman, said: "It's, safe to say that changes to improve it will be discussed," after Tom Watson had scored a 2 and 1 victory over Gil Morgan in the finals of the first match-play tournament on the American tour in 11 years. Scott Hoch beat Lanny Wadkins: 2 and 1 in the match for third place.

2 and 1 in the match for third place. Hoch was the only member of the final loar who had played through the entire tournament. Watson, Morgan and Wadkins were among the eight leaders of the 1983 Seiko Grand Prix list who were given byes into the fifth round.

The tour officials admitted it was

an accommodation for television, an attempt to ensure that some leading

**Effortless** 

### start by Cairns

of Australia, the world champion scored a brilliant win in the first race in the world championship for the Olympic Tornado class catamaran here yesterday. He sailed through the 60-boat fleet to take the lead halfway through the race, which was held off Sorrento, on Melbourne's Port Phillip Bay.

Cairns showed the extraordinary

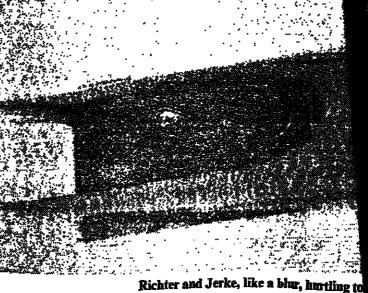
Cairns showed the extraordinary skill which in the past six months has rocketed him from virtual International obscurity to the peak of the world's fastest one-design catamaran class. He and his crew, Scott Anderson, have won the European championship in Copenhagen, the world championship at hagen, the world championship at Hayling Island in England and last week the Australian title in Sydney. Yesterday they sailed an effortless race in ideal conditions.

Cairns had a tough fight initially

to catch a yachtsman almost twice his age, the "Great Dane" of international sailing Paul Elvstrom. Reg White, the 1976 Olympic champion, was Britain's best placing at eleventh yesterday, his team mates, lan Gray and Robert White, coming twelfth and twentieth. COMING INCLINI AND INCHIEFE.

RESULTS: 1, C Coims (Aust; 2, W Van Ladell (Netherlands); 3, P Ensirom (Dent; 4, R Smytha (USt; 5, R Sellars (AUS; 5, M Booth (Aust; 7, M Zutock (USt; 8, C Jernings (Aust; 9, G Marstrom (Swe); 10, D McFault (US).

#### BOBSLEIGH: EAST GERMANS' HAN



#### Richter looks like being From Chris Moore, C

The opening day of the two-man event at the World Cup in Cervinia was dominated by Detlef Richter, of East Germany, who broke the track record in each of the first two runs.

At the halfway stage he held a lead of almost a second over Michael Sperr, of West Germany, who had earlier lowered the record himself. But so far Richter has looked almost in a class of his own, as her the second himself. as has the new-style East German sledge with its unique hydraulic

dampers on all four runners. "The general design of the sledge inself is a superb piece of engineering and when combined with the talent of their drivers, it leaves the East Germans looking almost unbea-table," Mo Hammond, manager of

the Peter Stuyvesant-sponsored in four British team, said. the rut The suspension system they have produced could only be developed by a nation for whom tially, Conven 1cethine

money is no object, and that is the biggest problem we are up against. Our drivers are not far behind the best, but no matter how good they become, we are never likely to have a sledge to match what the East Germans and Russians have come up with."

Britain had hoped to be using their own new £3,200 sledge during the competition, but not for the first time, the so-called Telford Bob. designed and constructed by lan Jones, the former Lotus designer, in Shropshire, has let them down. Nick Phipps, of London, drove it

### class of his own

have been ironed indent suspension COLLICE C but the runner but the runner stand up to the track. Hammond

out, It

Paddy I away to their seco

chence to linish in night after he and he brakeman, got th fastest start on But they lost that but they tost that
y down the 1,520tosing their line
e successive heavy
ished them down
mmediately above advantage metre tra and suffer bumps. I into tenth

ractice runs before driver, who won the bronze medal in the four-man event here a year ago.

Woodall and Tim Remarks.

struggling on starts but still clocked the ninth fastest time of imin 9.83sec on the second run. That, however, was overwo seconds slower than Richter, who has so far brought the track record down from Imin 9.35sec to Imin 7.72sec.

LEADING POSITIONS: 1. East Gerr 1 (Richier and Leibg), 2:15.91; 2. West Gern 1 (Sperr and Leibg), 2:16.92; 3. East Gern (Scrönau and Leglet), 2:16.90; 4. Italy Gern and Menoghm), 2:17.49; 5. Japan (Okochi and Menoghm), 2:17.49; 5. Japan (Okochi and Bradin, 2:20.99; 11, Woodali and Bradik 2:20.52.

More wister sports, page 19

#### **Waddington names deputy chairman** Torrance has become Waddington: technical director. Mr F R Ball

and banks, is just an insti-tutional artefact to serve their

interests. If it incurs debt, it

does not do so on its own

account but on behalf of the

Anthony Brown has been promoted to deputy chairman and Mr Michael Abrahams has joined the board as a nonexecutive director.

C E Heath: Mr J A E Bassett

**APPOINTMENTS** 

R Mikami.

has been made chairman of CE Barnes is now the of Heath (Aviation) and C E director at Cowes, IoW. Heath (Aviation Reinsurance Stothert & Pitt: Mr. Stothert & Pitt: Mr T E R

THE TIMES 1000

1983/84

The World's Top

Companies

The top 1000 UK companies with names of

managing directors and chairmen, addresses and

complete financial details of turnover, profits,

employees, etc., largest banks, finance houses,

insurance companies, building societies and

investment trusts, etc. The 800 leading European,

American, Japanese, Irish, Canadian, Hong Kong,

Singapore, South African companies.

£17.50

Available from booksellers or direct at

£19.00 including postage from:

TIMES BOOKS LTD.

16 Golden Square, London, W.1.

Broking) in succession to Mr J Plessey Radar: Mr R D

Barnes is now the operations

Simon David Close has become group director of personnel. He replaces Mr Laurie Hoggard, who has retired.

Scottish Life Assurance: Mr David Birrell has joined the Samuel: Mr David Wood has been appointed retail development director-designate.

succeeds Mr Torrance as man-

aging director of the crane division.

Engineering:

Riley Leisure: Mr Patrick Cravos is now a member of the board. He is managing director of Powersport International, a ubsidiary of Riley.

Stoddard Carpets: Mr Neil Macdonald has been appointed marketing director.

### Base Rates

WRIA REDK	770
Barclays	9%
BCCI	9%
Citibank Savings 110	1/,0%
Consolidated Crds	
Continental Trust	
C. Hoare & Co	
Lloyds Bank	
Midland Bank	996
Nat Westminster	
TSB	004
Williams & Ciyu S	770
A	

£10,000, 51/6; £10,000 up to £50,000, 61/6; £60,000 and over, 71/6.

### Lending

be moved on South Africa Sydney (Reuter). - Greg Chap-pell, who has just retired from Test cricket, would consider an offer to

play in South Africa. The former Australian captain said in a local radio interview yesterday that he felt sorry for South African sportsmen and described Australian Government moves to isloste South Africa in sport as hypocritical while If someone can come along and convince me that there won't be any hassles for me and my family, then I

might consider an offer to play

From David Miller, Paris The draw for the European Championship finals, which was made here yesterday. pitched England's conquerers. Denmark, against France in an opening match at the Parc des Princes on June 12. Yet the was perhaps more for the implied admission by the temporary president of UEFA Jacques Georges, of France, that the game is beset by cheating and

must rise above it. In his opening address M Georges said that it was imperative for football, and port, to retain its faith in uman nature or "We find urselves surrounded by doubt. scandal

It was, we may presume, a hinly veiled reference to the isgraceful conduct of much of e last World Cup and parularly France's appalling isfortune when they were neated out of the final by vest Germany's goalkeeper. chumacher, an act which not ven the German federation nemselves had the dignity to were rightly their own by

M Georges stated: "In cometitions of this importance. whatever the sport, there is always the possibility of complaint or suspicion. Other sports also come up with miraculous - he means peculiar but because they do not attract football's worldwide publicity they do not create the controversies which have come our

are played but I also remain fully aware of what goes on. Let us do away with rumour and scandal and live for sport."

Such sentiment epitomizes

Group one

June 12: France w nemerk June 13: Belgium v Yugosisville June 16: France v Belgiam, Nantas June 16: Denmark v Yugoslavia,

June 19: France v Yagoslavia, St June 19: Denmark y Belgium,

Group two June 14: W Germany y Portugal,

June 20: W

June 14: Romania 🛩 June 17: W June 17: Portugal

nothing would be more appro priate than that they should win the European title at home. We do not forget their magnificent team of 1958, nor the far that England progressed to the 1966 final partially with the help of that crude foul by Sales on Simon in the first round.

June 20: Portugal or Roman

Almost alone with Brazil - and the Netherlands in the 1970s - France have retained that spirit of interprise, a belief the game was bigger than individuals and more about glory than results: they were 30 inspiration in the World Cup in Spain with such players as Giresse, Platini and Rocheteau. Y. Their style compels affection and was personified before and or exploited. I remain confident after the draw here by the about the way our competitions generous humorous and sym-me played but I also remain pathetic manner of their diminutive manager, Michel Hidalgo.

We shall see their current shape when England play a everything French football has friendly at the Parc des Princes represented for as long as I can on February 29, an occasion for recall. France have been there at which Ted Croker was having the heart of the international the customary and inevitable game, without true success, for discussions with the French much of this century, and police yesterday afternoon.

lock our trouble-makers up for even longer than the Luxem-bourgers did.

There is no doubt that group one in the European finals is the more difficult, containing the Ensive Belgians and versatile Yuzoslavs as well as the best mmark ever produced. West Germany, on the blink if their performances aganist Northern irciand are any indication, have the easier draw with Portugal (in the first match). Romania and the erratic Spaniards, who are still regarded suspicionsly their remarkable achievement in scoring the necessary double figures against Malta in their last match to eliminate the Netherlands.

In the draw for the under-21 uarter-final, one of the three international competitions in which England are doing rather more than their niors have achieved. Dave Sexton's team are at home to France in the first leg on February 28, with the away leg on March 28 or April 10. UNDER-21 CHAMPIONSHIP DRAW: Quarter-finale: A: England v France; B: Scotland v Yugoslavia; C: Albania v Italy; D: Poland v Spain. Semi-finale: Winners of match A v winners of match C

#### World Cup dates fixed

In contrast to England. Scotland agreed to play three of their last four World Cup qualifying games away from home, the final one in Wales on September 10, 1985 (David Miller writes). The Welsh will be looking to avenge the result of the qualifier at Anfield for the 1978 finals, when Jordan handled in the Welsh penalty area and Scotland were given a

FXTURES: September 12, 1984; lociand v Wales. October 17: Spain v Wales, Scotland v Iceland. November 14: Scotland v Spain, Wales v Iceland. February 27, 1985: Spain v Scotland. March 27: Scotland v Wales. April 30: Wales v Spain. May 26: Iceland v Spain. September 10: Wales v Scotland. September 26: Scotland. September 26: Scotland.

en said that the studium

spokesman same would be ready for the champion-ships. Originally the stadium, which

When it is completed the stadium will hold 52,000 spectators (10,000 seats), but it will also be easily

convertible into a 38,000 capacity ground with all but 6,000 seated.

Marseilles and the 52,000 (nearly 49,000 sears) capacity Stade Gerland, on which nearly 56m has

been spent, in the central city of Lyons, also a second division club.

Preparing the ground for the biggest kick-off in 46 years

#### French spend £31m on seven stadiums for European finals

adium construction and renovation regramme has been undertaken by European championship finals. Seven stadiums, including a newly-constructed one at Nantes, will be used for the finals, Frances biggest football occasion since the 1938

ces in Paris, will stage two group fixtures, including the opening game on June 12 and the final 15 days later on June 27. Ironically, the Parc des Princes is the smallest of the seven grounds, with a capacity of 48,360, all seated and under cover and under cover.

There has been concern in some onarters over the size of the Parc des es, on which no modernization ins been carried out for the finals. Yet at the official presentation of the finals in February, 1982 UEFA Officals were scarcely worried.
It has been suggested that seats at

Artemid Franchi. European football's governing body when he said it was not important to have a huge studium, particularly in these days of such enormous

Mediterranean port of Marselles, a French second division clab. Its capacity has been increased by 11,300 to a possible 56,300, with 24,000 seats.

In Beanjoire in the Western city of Names, has been dogged recently by outes between the city authorities and the construction companies over the contract price. Last week the planned inaugural match at the stadium, a friendly between France and Austria, on March 28, had to be

On the new stadium, the Stade de

### Auld loses

move to Manchester City. Frank Gray, Leeds United's

Monday's results. THIRD DIVISION Southend 1 Bristol Rovers 2. SCOTTISH CUP: Second round: Dunisrmine 1.

problem, and is not bothered by the cold weather of a Tokyo winter. Kobayashi praised Cedeno's body punching, but said he planned to use his legs to keep out of trouble.

JOHANNESBURG: South
Africa's World Boxing Association
(WBA) heavyweight champion.
Gerrie Coctzee, has named Jeff
Sims, of the United States, as the
likely opponent for his first title
defence (Reuter reports)

defence (Reuter reports).
The South African Press Associ-

anon quouen Coence as saying une bout against Sims, who is not ranked in the WBA's top 10, would take place in South Africa in April or May. "There is no doubt in my

mind that Sims will be my opponent, although he might become entangled in an elimination

fight against Spain's Alfredo Evangelista". Coetzee said.

The Spaniard is tenth in the WBA

Coctzee, who won the world title

will stage the semi-finals as well as group matches. Most money has spent on the Stade de la Meimau in the eastern

### job at Hamilton

European Cup winning side in 1967, has been dismissed as manager by Hamilton Academical, wh are third from bottom of the Scottish first on, Auld, who also spent three seasons playing for Birndagham City in the early 1960s, immediately said: "The one certain thing is that I

Anid, who had been at the club for under a year, was informed of board's decision at midday erday. Later, the commercial lager, David Morrison, said: "The directors will not make any hasty appointment and will adver-tise".

Meanwhile, the coach, John Lambie, who was with Auld at Hiberuian before joining Hamilton, will take over for Saturday's game at Brechin. The former Celtic at Morton manager, Benny Rooney and the Queen's Park coach, Eddie Hunter, are candidates for the

arch-rivals, Juventus, by three form. He has painstakingly consolidated his own form since The star-studded Turing side, joining Juventus after the 1982 World Cup finals in Spain. inspired by Platini of France, And the ebbulient French Year, have stolen the limelight man established a personal

Rome (Reuter) - Roma, the Catania, and are facing an

Italian champions, arrived at immediate return to the second

ing the league leaders and their typified Juventus's return to

out for two months

Flansgam, who left Charlton for Crystal Palace for £65,000 five years

ago, has been unable to command a regular place in the QPR side and is valued at £50,000. Lawrence added: "I want to get

the move settled as quickly as possible so that Flanagan will be eligible for our fourth round FA

If Flanagan signs, it is likely to hasten the departure of Detek Hales, who was stripped of the captaincy and transfer-listed follow-

taplantly and naissir-liket dishouling newspaper reports that he would refuse to play almosside him.

The pair were sent off for fighting each other during Charltons third round FA Cup replay against Maidstone at The Valley in 1979.

But Improved is still hospital that

But Lawrence is still hopeful that Hales and Flanagan can settle their

differences. I would like Derek to slay because they were a very effective partnership in their early

days at the valley and I believe they could be as good again." he said.
"I haven't received any offers and

if Derek decides he wants to stay, then that would be all right with

Queen's Park Rangers would

wrence still favours a loan

prefer Flanagan to make a permanent move to Charlton but

● England's top 20 women footballers will train at Lillesball

Yesterday's results

POOTBALL COMBINATION: Queen's Park Rangers 2, Tottenham Hotspur 1; Chaises 0, Crestal Palers 0.

Platini's rising fortunes have

their LIEFA C

City tie on January 28.

and England midfield

player, was recovering yesterday from a knee operation that will keep him out of action for two months.

Devoushire was injured in last Saturday's FA Cup third round win over Wigan. John Lyall, West Ham's manager, said yesterday: "He has a torn medial ligament in the

Alan will be in plaster for five or six

Ham, who are third in the first division behind Liverpool and

ever-present has orchestrated their

"He's a super player. It's a big disappointment, but these things happen and you have to overcome

the chance of playing for England against France in Paris on February

against that a second of the s

Regarding the injury, Lyall said:

It's like a cartilage operation and

will need a spell of recovery. The

plaster will be changed during the six weeks to see how the knee is

reconding but at this stage it is

mpossible to say exactly when Alan

Flanagan, today. Lennie Lawrence, the second division clubs manager,

had talks with QPR manager Terry

Venables yesterday and said afterwards: There have been one or

two very interesting developments

Vest Ham reach it.

will be playing again."

Park Rangers

points.

er United. Devonshire

the European Footballer of the in the first 15 league games and record of scoring in seven thrust third-placed Roma well consecutive matches last Sunand truly into the shadows. And Roma - the Brazilian

season over the weekend trail-

the halfway point of their division.

are to retain their champion- 34 goals this season and is the ship.

Roma's misery is com-side Udinese's Brazilian import,

Zico whose mixed fortunes pounded by the presence of Zico, whose mixed fortunes Juventus's Turin neighbours, prove again that one man - no Torino, in second place in the matter who he is - never makes table, their best mid-season a team.

points, by two. first division side, Lazio, are reported but unproven allehardly easing the city's gloom. gations about his love life, the They hover one place off the Brazilian has tried in vain to bottom, just a point clear of fire a Roma team continually

Roma depend on Falcao to provide the missing spark

Back to the front: Diego Maradona returned to Spanish League action against Seville with two goals after an absence of

Injured Devonshire Parks called in to

replace Clemence

treatment for the injury, which caused him to go off in the sixty fourth minute of the goalless tie at

their 14th cup tie of the season. The full back, Hinshelwood, and the

full back, himselferon, and the forward. Vinter, resumed training yesterday after suffering knocks on Saturday, but the midfield player, Brock, who has been in bed since the weekend with a heavy cold, was

again absent.
Rotherham United will again be

ithout their captain and central

defender Stone, at West Bromwich. Stone's absence will mean another

game for the teenage left back,

the goalless draw at Rotherham, has

a late test for West Bromwich Albion Owen has recovered from a

Alphon. Owen has recovered mon a leg injury, and although the Dutch midfield player. Jil. is available again after suspension. Albion are likely to be unchanged.

Brown, has warned his players against complacency, as they go into the first of two cup ties against Aston Villa. After tonight's FA Cup replay at Carrow Road, the clubs

next Tuesdav In many ways, we did the hard part in drawing at Villa Park, but it

is not over yet — not by a long chalk", Brown said. The forward, Shaw, is expected to

strain, and take his place in a Villa

side showing just one change -Glover, aged 20, coming in for his

senior debut, in place of the suspended central defender, Orm-

Norwich City manager, Ken

in a Milk Cup quarter-final

Crosby, in an unchanged team.

Fulham in the FA Cup third round roplay at White Hart Lane tonight.

The Tottenham Hotspur goalkeeper was ruled out after training

a run of 74 successive appearances.

Peter Shreeves, the Tottenham sistant manager, said; Ray's houlder problem has improved

snoulder problem has improved considerably, but not quite enough for us to risk him." Tony Parks, aged 20, will play his first game of the season, and only his fourth for

Tottenham delay selection of their side until after training today,

to allow Hoddle the maximum time

to recover from Achilles tendon trouble. Hoddle was able to

undertake light training yesterday: Shreeves said: "The picture looks much brighter for Glenn. He jogged,

did some exercises and we are hoping he will be fit. He definitely

has a chance of playing, but we wi

Also in the large Tottenham squad are Archibald, who missed

he goalless game at Craven Cottage, trooks, Cook, Dick, Miller and

Fulham will be unchanged. Their

med the 12 on duty on Saturday,

Mike Phelan's run of 87 mecanive league and cup appear

travel to meet Oxford United. The Burnley centre back has a knee

injury and the manager, John Bond, has told the former Southampton

defender, Wakiron, to stand by. Phelan, Burnley's only ever-pre-

ck Sealy, who is fit again.

er, Malcolm Macdonald, has

go", he said. day when he scored the first Juventus goal in the 4-2 win star, Falcao, and all - know they over Genoa which carried them must find their form in the a point clear at the top.

He has scored 11 of his side's league's top marksman along-

position for six years. They lead Falcao still displays the skills the champions by a point but which prompted Roma suptrail Juventus, who have 22 porters to dub him "King of ints, by two.

Italy" six months ago, but to Meanwhile, Rome's other little avail. Dogged by widely-

SNOOKER

Griffiths given

hard match

by Roscoe

Llanelli. The former ice cream

salesman gave them something to cheer as he potted brilliantly to mak

When Griffiths missed a simple

black in the second Roscoe stepped

in again with a 54 break to win 65-10 and take a 2-0 lead. But Griffiths

won the next five fames to claim a quarter-final place against Steve

Griffiths began his run with a break of 50 in the third frame and finished off in style with an 87

dearance to win the seventh frame CHESTATION 132-5.
First round: (Sunday) E Cheriton (Aus) bt J.
Write. 5-5. (Monday) M. Wildman bt S.
Francisco (SA), 5-1; A Knowles bt M. Hallett, 53; (Yasterday) T Grimms bt C Roscos, 5-2.

a break of 89 for the first frame.

1-0. Liedhold is appparantly unworried by his team's inconsistent form: "We're only just

Falcao was voted man of the

match at Verona last Sunday

but he was forced gradually

deeper to gain possession and could not prevent his side losing

halfway through the champion-ship. There's still a long way to Falcao is also optimistic: We expected to reach midseason two points down on the eaders so we're only one point adrift. It's at such times that great teams show their mettle.

His optimism could yet be well placed. Roma play eight of their remaining matches at home, including all the encounters with their fellow championship

Lazio, who clearly need to find someone to bring out the talents of their Brazilian player, Batista, and the young Dane, Laudrup, were already plunging towards the foot of the table when their forward, Giordano, broke a leg. They were lucky to higher this season.

Testing time for the champions reorganized by Nils Liedholm, the Swedish manager. struggiers Pisa on Sunday. But Lazio's salvation could

come from their former international player, Chinaglia, who returned from a period with president of his old club. Chinaglia, aged 37, is re-ported to be thinkinking of

taking up playing again al-though he refuses to confirm or deny the possibility.
While Turin and Rome look

set to battle out the championship honours, the mood in Italy's other soccer hothed. Milan, is one of quiet satisfac-tion. Both AC and Inter are six points adrift of Juventus in eighth and ninth places, respectively, level on 16 points with Udinese and Ascoli.

Inter have shaken of their disastrous early form which left then bottom of the table at the start of the season

Meanwhile, AC Milan, newly promoted, continue to emerge as one of the most exciting sides in the division, although they will have to tighten a suspect defence if they are to climb

RUGBY UNION.

#### Cooke makes return to captain Harlequins

Colin Roscoe's hopes of springing surprise on his fellow Welshman, David Cooke returns to captain lariequins as they aim for a sixth a suprise on his tenow wesaman, Terry Griffiths, were dashed when he lost 5-2 after making a bright start in their Lada Classic first round match at Warrington. successive merit table win against Blackheath on Saturday. Cooke impressed in the England trial last weekend while his club defeated the Army. Gary Claxton, prop. is back after suspension to replace Trevor Borthwick, who has returned to Roscoe brought a small army of fans, including three coach-loads from his north Welsh home town of Connah's Quay to see him take on the 1979 world champion from

Cambridge University.
O'Brien takes over from Monday and Cooke ousts Aikin from the back row. Cuthbertson, the Scottish international second row forward, has influenza Because of Scottish District and trials calls Cuthbertson last played for Harlequins in November.

Gary Cox. Moseley's car tain, misses his first match of the season against Neath on Saturday. He is rested in preparation for the John Player Cup tie at Sale on January 28. His place goes to Keith Bothwick, a promising young

Moscley make three more

Goodwin resumes on the wing after reserve duty for England.
Rose returns at full back to the Rosslyn Park team for their visit to Exeter on Saturday. He missed Park's win over Blackheath last weekend as he was on England trial

duty at Twickenham.

Chris Pinnegar, second row forward, is drafted into the unbeaten Wasps team to tackle Isnelli at Stradey Park on Saturday. He replaces Colclough who is in France on Business. Pinnegar partnered Colclough in the London Divison pack which faced New Zealand last November. the England centre this season, is at

Davies, carmarked for a place in ontside half with Melville, captain, as his partner.

#### £6.500 in the bag

Jenny Lee Smith, a leading British woman golfer, has signed a £6,500 sponsorship agreement with changes. Lockyer returns at No 8, £6,500 sponsorship agreement with with Beale staying at flanker in place the Aycliffe and Peterlee Developof Warren, who has a rio injury. ment Corporations.

#### **RUGBY LEAGUE** Whitehaven have naught for comfort

The Cambrian club, Whitehaven have set up a totally unwanted record. Their 20-0 defeat by Warrington on Sunday was then eighteenth consecutive defeat, a new first division record since divisions were reintroduced

The previous-record of 17 defeats was set up by Swinton in 1975-76. Whitehaven are the only team in season. In addition to their 18 league defeats they have lost two Cup games.
Although Tommy Bishop, the

Leigh coach, and Peter Smethurs, the Oldham coach, have criticized the Oldham coach, have criticized John Mean, the referee, for abandoning Sunday's brawing league game. Smethurst has admitted that the fighting "sickened" him. "At the time I thought of packing in the game, but I thought better of it later. I always played the game hard myself, but I have no time for hoving and wrestling on the field of oxing and wrestling on the field o play," he said.

With only five days before the

John Player Trophy final, in which they will be competing for a record sixth time, Widnes yesterday

Tom Smith, the chairman of the club, said that agreement had been reached for a three and a half year sponsorship worth £47,000. Backing Widnes are Stanley Leisure, a company based in the North and Midlands, specializing in casinos Haif a dozen applications have

been received at League head-quarters for the post of assistant manager of the

BASKETBALL

#### Solent have no time to celebrate

There will be no time for Sperrings Solent Stars to bask in the ow of their ASDA Cup triumph on glow of their ASDA Cup trumps on Monday. The players who devas-tated Planters Leicester 86-67 at the Albert Hall to take the trophy for the third year running will be back on court at Eastleigh tonight for a game the club regards as even more mportant

Cibona Zagreb, the crack Yugos-lavs, are Solent's visitors in the European Cup-Winners' Cup, a competition in which the English club are now assured of playing in again next season whatever the outcome. By whisking the players straight back from London before the post-match reception showed he meant business for tonight's group quarter-final. "I don't want to get too excited about winning the Cup because we've another game on Wednesday".

mind that Kelly rested two of his key players, Robinson and Saiers, in the closing stages when the points margin was enough to withstand

Johnson, who is never more dangerous than when he has his back to the basket. He invariably pack to the basket. He invariantly twisted his way into scoring positions to claim 20 points, two less than Payton, Leicester's top scorer. However, Payton was out-rebounded by Robinson and Saiers, who was worth the recent valuable.

of seasor

**祖海助**, h....

Contraction of the second

who was voted the most valuable player of the match. Making their first appearance in the final, Leicester gave a good account of themselves for only the first six minutes, at which point the score was 12-12. The last 14 minutes

of the half were disastrous for the Midland club as they sank only seven more points to Solent's 28. By half time the game was effectively The cup is in Solent's keeping, the

league title is certain to go there for the first time and on current form they will take a lot of stonoing in both the Cup Winners Cup and national championship finals at

#### FOR THE RECORD

BASKETBALL: NATIONAL ASSOCIATION: New York Knicks 111, Philadelphia Tigars 73; New Jersey Nets 107, Washington Bullets 103. CYCLING

EXEMIEN Six-day non (6th day): 1, Thurse and A Fritz (WG), 170pts; 2, G Fritak and H-H Oersted (Den): 162. One lep behind: 3, A Doyle (GB) and G Wiggirs (Neth), 162.

(WG) and R Pijner (Neth), 162.

(CE HOCKEY:

NATIONAL LEAGUE Edmonton Olies 7, Detroit Red Wings 3.

TENNIS. TENNIS

CARLAND (Callornia): Virginia Sisses first round (US unless stated): P Shriver bi A M Cacchini (Risky, 6-1, 6-2; K Rineki bi K K Cummings, 6-3, 6-1; B Gadussek to C Kohe-Kisch (WG), 7-5, 6-4; M Malsens (Bul), bi K Scheefer, 7-6, 6-2; L Bonder bi V Racid (Rom), 7-5, 7-4; A Smith bi S Hamilia (WG), 7-6, neirod. AUCKLAMD: Auckland Open classiplenships first round (UB unless stresse): C Hooper bi G Miller (Aust), 6-4, 7-6; J Framily (Aust) bi B Mustard (NG), 7-6, 6-5; B Drevert (Aust) bi B Grunnberg, 6-1, 6-4; S Braveley bi D Lewis (NZ), 6-3, 6-2; L Stefand for H Framily (Aust), 7-6, 6-1; T Neison bi S Youl (Aust), 6-3, 7-6; C Lewis (NZ) bi P Dooban (Aust), 6-3, 7-6; C Lewis (NZ) bi P Dooban (Aust), 6-3, 7-6; C Lewis (NZ) bi B Dyles (Aust), 3-6, 6-4; R Simpson (NZ) bi B Dyles (Aust), 3-6, 6-4, 8 Suppon (NZ) bi B Dyles (Aust),

BOXING

BOXING

MABC FINALS (17-19 age groupt Light
freesight M Epron (Memberough) at K Peace
(Walford), ric., 2nd round; Pyweight M Snith
(Calcoviend, Bushwy) bt P Fernsely (Individ.
LG, Marcheson) pts; Bestansweight P
Stephens (Gragatin, Stephen) bt T Bones
(Meanwood ABC, Leed) ptts; Festhersweight R
Sanyti (Procents ABC, Newport) bt A Mester
(Roboto ABC) pts; Lightweight N Foran
(Roboto BC, Lureton) pt; Weltsweight R
Smith (Ciffron ABC, Nottingham) bt G Howerd
(Hollington BC, Lureton) pt; Weltsweight N
Smith (Ciffron ABC, Rottingham) bt G Howerd
(Hollington BC, Lureton) pt; Weltsweight N
Welson (Cohestone YC, London) bt J Collee
(Sale West ABC, Sele) pts; Light Biddiseweight N
Welson (Cohestone YC, London) bt J Ref
(Welson (Cohestone YC, London) bt G Howerd
(Welson (Cohestone YC, London) bt G Howerd
(Welson (Cohestone YC, London) bt; Light
Heatyweight N Welson (Sales Fing ABC,
Brighton) bt R Firmugen (Sydenheim, Somerse)
(so 2nd roand)

SNOW REPORTS SNOW REPURTS

SCOTLAND: Calengariz: no report. Glamber
upper runs: some time complete, wat snow;
lower stopes: ample nursely sreat. Glamber
trus; complete, with snow cover; herd-picted;
snow on a time bess; tower stopes and stote
snow on a time bess; tower stopes arrived
snow on safety snow; herd-picted snow on safety
besse; vertical runs: Flott; hit and main roads;
cleer; snow level: 2,000%.

New cup draw

The draw for the first round of the new Associate Members Cup will take place at the Footbal League's Lytham St Annes head quarters on January 25 at 1 lam.

#### Chelsea can expect a welcome at the Palace Crystal Palace's chairman, Ron Bob Latchford, the former Noades, confirmed yesterday that England striker, has turned down a

**BOXING** 

Cedeno's punching power

impresses Japanese

the club would be happy to accommodate Chelsea if they are forced to move temporarily while Stamford Bridge is being redeve-loped Mr Noades said 'It has been agreed at a board meeting that we would give sympathetic consider-ation to Chelsea but at the moment it is not up to us to say any more.'

There are plans for redevelopment of Stamford Bridge to start

Danny Wilson, 24-year old Nottingham Forest midfield player, signed for Brighton for £45,000 yesterday. Wilson has been on loau with Brighton for 'six weeks and scored four goals in eight matches. His loan period was due to end the day before Brighton's FA Cup fourth round tie against Liverpool at House a Sendey January 20 The Hove on Sunday, January 29. The manager Chris Cattlin, said: "I've been anxious to sign Danny since he first came to us on loan. The fact that he will now be able to play for us against Liverpool helps to off-set the loss of Jimmy Case who will miss the match because of

Tokyo (Recter) - Frank Cedeno, of the Philippines the WBC fly weight champion, yesterday and impressed his Japanese challenger Kati Kobayashi, with his punching

"Cedeno lacks technique, but

seems to have a strong punch, the

challenger said, as he waiched Cedono box two rounds against Kazuhiro ikeda, Japan's No 3 light-

Raznhiro iseasa, Japan's NO 3 ingni-flyweight contender. Cedeno, aged 25, arrived here on Monday, for his first defence of the

title be won from Charlie Magri in Loadon last September. He re-

Codeno, who stopped Magri in the sixth round, said he would go for a knockout on January 18. Cedono, a southpaw, produced impressive right jabs and left and right hooks to the body during his sparring. Both his punches are heavy, but his right hook seems stronger, Ikeda said.

Cedono, sporting a bruise under his left eye from sparring at home last Saturday, said he had no weight

training yesterday after about 50 rounds before

Scottish international defender or midfield player, suffering three broken bones in his left hand, has been ruled out of action for a month

FA Youth Cup draw

convert

Southampton travel to either Newcastle for Leeds in the fourth round of the FA Youth Cup. The draw produced only one local derby, Chelsea v Brentford.

Chicken v December 1.

DRAW: Chelses v Brentlord: Aston Ville v Fulham or West Hem United: Ipewich Town or Milwell v Everion: Sooke City Luton Town; Newcasile Unised or Leets Luton Town; Newcasile Unised or Leets Luthed v Southempton; Arsenal v Non-life in Southempton; Arsenal v Non-life in Southempton; Arsenal v Non-life in Cambridge United: Barnaley v Detry County or Manchester United: Sunderland v Liverpool. (Matchest lobacievacion or before february 4).

#### TENNIS Scientists serve up an ace for Miss Durie

Jo Durie has been at the service of scientists in an analysis of her stamina. Britain's No 1 woman tennis player jogged nearly three miles on Monday, while experts monitored her body functions through sophisticated electronic environment.

equipment.
Miss Durie's coach, Alan Jones, is hoping the physiological assessment by the University of Liverpool will improve her game. She underwent a graelling 25-minute run wired to ation quoted Coetzee as saying the machines to test her lung capacity. In the second part of the programme yesterday he service was being analysed using 2 camera linked to a computer. A similar investigation carried out three years ago showed Miss Durie could improve, using untapped leg power. The current tests revealed she was

longer.

Her coach said: "We are trying to find ways of improving her game and the computer can pinpoint her when he knocked out Michael and the computer can pinpoun. The bookes last September, said he would begin serious training next week.

Other boxing, page 19



Durie is sorely tested

Jestistis &

As Miss Durie stepped off the treadmill, exhausted, she said: "My feel very wobbly. Finding out how I can improve my game on the tennis court by computer will be Russian rivals

try to lead

a merry dance

From John Hennesy, Budapest

that they may be in breach of not ideal, since the second rink

tlance. Two of the Russian main arena both in length and

world champions to be sub- largely go unnoticed by most

jected to what amounts to an spectators, even if they had had

much the same thing happened the chance to see the Nottinglast year, when they took the mostly subtle variations to help

world by storm with Barnum on the programme to flow and lee.

the programme to flow and develop. Apart, that is, from the

wrong Miss Torvill asked Miss Torvill slides over her

marks of 5.9 and this is a man West Germany. He finished who has never yet awarded a sixth and has thus accumulated

letter after the British cham- He will expect to make good

pionships, in the normal way of that deficit in the remaining

things, asking them to change a sections of the competition.

dances, an area where they are Britain in place of the national also seeking to push back the champion. Mark Pepperday.

frontiers. There was not a word now a professional, was seven-

Dean also refused any suggestion. expressed by Robin Cousins among others, that the Cousins among others, that the Statementh in his last. Robinson

programme was straight for- was fifteenth on the first figure.

ward by their standards. Dean but could not quite hold on.

SKIING

situation.

very much in control of the

setback for the reigning cham-

pion. Norbert Schramm, of

3.6 penalty points compared with the 0.6 of the leader, Jean-

Christoph Simond, of France.

Paul Robinson, representing

teenth, by no means discourag-

MEN'S COMPULSORIES: 1, J C Smono (Fr), 0.6 pts; 2, J Sabovcik (C2), 1.2; 3, R Cerns (WG), 1.8; 4, A Fadeyev (USSR), 2.4; 5, H Fischer (WG), 3.0; 6, N Schramm (WG), 3.6. British placing: 17, P Robinson, 10.2.

PAIRS SHORT PROGRAMME: 1. E Valova and O. Vasilley (USSR) 0.4pts; 2 S Baess and T. Thierbach (EG) 0.8; 3

B. Lornez and K. Schubert (EG) 1.2. British placing: 9. S. Garland and I. Jenkins 3.6.

WOMEN'S COMPULSORY FIGURES:

E. Vodorezova (USSR) 0.6 points; 2. K. Witt (EG) 1.2; 3, S. Cariboni (Switz) 1.8; 4. M. Ruben (WG) 2.4; 5. A. Kondrashova (USSR) 3.0; 6. S. Dubravice (Yug) 3.6. British placing: 19. S. Jackson (GB) 11.4.

ankvereir 1.2

Stenmark after bis giant slalom win yesterday.

Shemzer (Switz) 98. 3. Wenzel (Lech) 85: 4. Shemzer 84, 5. U Reober (Switz) 83. NATIONS CUP LEADERS: 1. Switzerland 941 pts: 2. Austria 755. 3. West Germany 327: 4. Lechtenstein 235: 5. Canada 221

Martin Bell. the British number one. and his brother Graham are in Revision's Leave for the Olympia.

Yesterday's men's compul-

yesterday by reports filtering be total.

Tatiana Tarasova, who trains afternoon.

through from the Russian camp

the British couple's principal

challengers, thought there might

only one piece of music. It is not new experience for the

innocent war of nerves, for

lee. How could anything be

ship in Nottingham in November, included Laurence

Denny, who is chairman of the

lee Dance Committee of the international Skating Union?

Denny, himself a former world

champion, gave them two marks of 5.9 and this is a man

full mark of 6.0 in any

hold in one of the compulsory

of criticism of the free dance.

said yesterday: "This is by far the most difficult programme

we have ever done, not only technically, but also because the

one single tempo dictates that

everything has to match every

single moment and besides

that, of course, it is much more

to repress the strong impulses

that would be out of character for this kind of music. "There

were times", he said, "when we

were lying dead at the end of a

Bolero run-through that we

actually felt like that, as though

Stenmark's

first giant

of season

Adelboden. Switzerland (AP) -Ingemar Stenmark gained best times on both runs yesterday to win the

giant slalom race and score his seventy-fifth World Cup victory. The Swede, a veteran of 10 World

Cup seasons, was timed for a combined 2min 27.3osec for the two

runs featuring 50 and 51 gates with a drop of 330 metres (1,006 feet).

Pirmin Zurbriggen, of Switzer-land, who beat Stenmark here last

year, finished third, 0.8 seconds behind But Zurbriggen's perform-ance carned him 15 World Cup

Stenmark, winner of two Olympic gold medals in 1980, who is barred from competing in next month's Sarajevo winter games because of his semi-professional status, beat the Austrian Hubert Strolz, by 0.68 second

One of the hardest things was

entotionally demanding."

Torvill and Dean received a

competition.

'Tot-up'

jockeys

By Michael Seely

The automatic motting up of

<u>Spo</u>rt

dub. Whitehaven classy unwanted on defeat on ander was then the defeat a new cord time defeat a cord time to gainting age pro

ord of it defeated to the control of its defeated to the contr

Tan of the man of the and hate

i husirala SALL have e to iate -12-11-1g

-- 1.2 12. 

------

points to take him into the lead Stenmark was timed at 1:13.76 for the first 50-gate run, slowed by light snowfall, and 1:13.60 on the 51-gate second run, under a bright sun, to secure his fifth giant slalom triumph on the Adelboden course. "It was tough going on both runs", he said. "The top part was on hard and tricky snow while the snow

was soft on the home stretch."

In the first run, Stenmark shared best time with the Austrian-born Marc Girardelli, who competes under Luvembourg's flag. But Girardelli turned in a slow second run and finished an aggregate 1.25 seconds behind the Swede.

LEADERS: 1, I Stenmark (Swe) 2mm 27.35sat: 22.8.16; 4 M Girardell (Lun) 228.51, 5; H Srobt (Aust) 228.04, 3, P Zurbriggen (Switz) 228.16; 4 M Girardell (Lun) 228.51, 5; H Sinch Ray 12.8.16; 4 M Girardell (Lun) 228.51, 5; H Sinch Ray 12.8.16; A M Girardell (Lun) 228.51, 5; H Sinch Ra

seconds behind the Swede.

LEADERS: 1, I Stammark (6we) 2mm 27.36sac:
2, H Smort Ausst 128.04, 3, P Zurbriggen
(6wtz) 2:28.16; 4, M Garardella (Lun) 2:28.61, 5.

J Franko (Yug) 2:29.05; 8, G Hinterseer
(Aust) 2:29.32; 8, G Hinterseer
(Aust) 2:29.39; 9, F Gruber (Yug) 2:30, 8.

Rizzy (Yug) 2:29.90; 11, B Strat (Yug) 2:30, 8.

Rizzy (Yug) 2:29.90; 11, B Strat (Yug) 2:30, 8.

Li Buerder (Switz) 2:30.36; 13, G Shaw (US)
12.30.90; 14, N Hernag (Swis) 2:30.85; 15, J
Luethy (Switz) 2:31, 14, GRAM (LEADERS: 1, Zurbriggen 80
pts, 2, Enn 59; 3, Franko 49; 4, Julen 42; 5,
Srotz and Stenmark 34.

WORENC Breithan, H Coats, P Hutchison, L
Jeffrey, N Lavery, D Truman.

<i>:</i>		SN	OW F	REPOR	TS		
: •	Dep (c	 oth ≎m) U	(Dista	Conditions Off	Runs	We s to	ather (5 pm)
Andermatt		130		Piste	THEST	FT SIGNAL	
Snew good	visibili	uou bedw	Acca	varied	9000	CIONG	•
Arosa New snow	08 1000 00	100 d base	good	powder	good	line	5
Grindelwald	30	60	good	powder	dood	fihe	ب د
Fresh powe	der on h	ard ba	sa	P-11-1-	3		_
Ișola 2000 Ice on Norti	60 h facino	110 Slone	good		good	fine	-3
Klosters	55	130	annd	powder	acced	cloud	-
Thin layer o	i nowel	ᇎᇭ	icte	PONOE	good		_
Leysin	20	50	icy	fair	fair	fair	-8
Müren	45	85					
good			good	fine			-11
: Good skiling	OVODA	itora	âcca	11178			-41
Good skiling Seeleid	45	75	asad	nouder	accd	fine	
Snow on go	od bass	. ''	you	powder	good	I P ING	_
Selva	3A	50	good	powder	fair	tine	-5
Wom patche	e na ei	l elone	good	POWLE	ווטי	111145	-4
Solder	20 UII AI	70 70	good		fair	fine	-7
Good sking	אמת מח	y piete	goou	powder	Idii	ili ke	-,
St Anton	40	120	2	Acustos	las	finė	-8
Good powde	ar on co	isty ho	you	powder	IBH	III IÇ	-0
Tignes	20	120	fair	varied	tour	fine	-10
OH -1-4- 1				TU-100	.gn	41114	-10

CRICKET

#### **S** Africans undone by speed of Torvill and Dean Moseley

Cape Town (Reuter) - Incisive fast bowling by Moseley and a fine 94 not out from Trouman spurred the West Indians to a crushing win over a South African XI in their one-day match here yesterday. The touring team's eight-wicket victory Jayne Torvill and Chris- the last breath of life had gone topher Dean seemed unmoved from us. Concentration had to in the fourth limited-overs game gave them a winning 3-1 lead in the six-match series. Training conditions here are

The rebels' path to success was cleared when Moseley wrecked the South African from-line batting and the rules with their Bolero free is four metres smaller than the finished with four for 38 from his 10 trainers have expressed doubts, breadth. But the ice, Miss overs. The South Africans were bundled out for 149 and the West one back in Moscow and Torvill says, is superb, and they Indians scored 150 for two with 10.1 overs to spare for their biggest win

another here in Budapest as the uropean championships open the international season.

Total says, is supero, and they were looking forward to presenting Bolero before a full audience of 8,000 on Saturday Moseley, Alleyne, Stephenson and Clarke simply bowled too fast ad straight. The South Africans struggled from the moment cook was caught behind off Moseley, who went on to bowl kirsten, the captain, and Fotheringham with blistering balls that cut back off the pitch, as well as having Mc Evan Dean takes up the theme. The main hall is superb, with a be elements in the programme lovely atmosphere. It's a big that were not, or should not, be arena, and you have the feeling permitted. Elena Tchaikovs-kava, another leading Russian are in command of the centre of the stage."

The thought the changes prich, as well as having Me Ewan caught behind. They thought the changes they had made to Bolero would

SCORES: South African XI 149 (41 2 overs) (R G Pollock 45. A Kurper 35; Moseley 4 for 38; West Indian XI 150 for 2 (38.5 overs) (E N Trotman 94).

#### Smith backs players on bar incident

panel at the British champion-All in all, they seem to be Auckland (Reuter) - Alan Smith dismissed allegations of drunkenness and surly behaviour by members of the team here. sory figures were a severe

Smith said claims by Ian Brooks, an English businesssman and tour supporter. that members of the touring team had behaved boorishly in their Auckland hotel on Saturday night were unfounded.

night were unfounded.

England's manager investigated players' behaviour after Brooks, a Middlesex CCC member, telexed a complaint to the Duily Express in London. Smith said he found their behaviour not "unduly excessive".

"I received no other complaints from members of the public in the bar at the time nor from any hotel staff". Smith added. But Brooks stood by his allegations yesterday, saying he would not expect behaviour of the kind he had seen.

Gower, Gatting, Cook and

Gower, Gatting Cook and Fostergive way to Smith. Randall, Mards and Cowans in England's

team for the three day match against Central Districts which was due to

Central Districts which was due to start today.

ENGLAND Xt: R G D Willis (captam), C J Tavare. C L Smith, Fowler. D W Rendell, J Lamb. IT Botham, V J Merks, R W Taylor, G R Dilley, G Cowans.

CENTRAL DISTRICTS: J R Witshre (captain), R T Hart, I R Snook, I Hart, P S Briasco, M D Crowe. R E Hayward, M M Toynbee, I D S Smith, S J Gel. D A String, G K Robertson (or P Vissor).

Thirty one chalets in a tented village at Edgbaston will be available for hire at £1,200 per day for the first Test match between England and West Indies in June. Jim Cumbes, Warwickshire's commercial manager, is following the lead of golf and racing in offering luxury class accommodation for 24 people in each chalet.

#### BOXING

#### Smart's defence is still on

By George Ace

Hugh Russell, the former British bantam weight champion from Belfast, will challenge Kelvin Smart, of Wales, for the British flyweight title in a joint top of the bill promotion at the King's Hall on January 25. This was confirmed at a press conference in Belfast yesterday which Smart and bir feetings. which Smart and his father

which Smart and his father attended.
The London promoter, Frank Warren had protested to the British Boxing Board of Control on the grounds that he had Smart under contract to defend his title against Keith Wallace. But the promoter Stephen Eastwood said that Warren had not registered an objection had not registered an objection when informed by the board of the

title bout application.

Russell, aged 24. gets the opportunity to emulate two illustrious former champions Rinty Monaghan, at present seriously ill in hospital, and John Caldwell and become the third Belfast man to win

the flyweight crown.

The British and Europeann featherweight champion. Barry McGuigan shares the top place on the bill with a 12-round contest against Charm Chiteule. of Zambia. rated No 2 in the Commonwealth rankings.

rankings.

Prince Rodney's withdrawal from his British light-middleweight title defence against Jimmy Cable, at the Albert Hall, London, on Tuesday because of an eye injury, means Cable meets the Ohio-based Manning Galloway over 10 rounds. Galloway drew with Roy Gumbs, then the British middleweight champion, in Toronto in April 1982.

#### IN BRIEF

ATHLETICS: Kathy Cook is out of the Women's AAA indoor cham-pionships at RAF Cosford this weekend. An injured calf muscle has ended her hopes of making her first indoor appearance over 400 metres. She now hopes to compete in the European indoor championships in Gothenburg on March 3 and 4.
B \(\text{DMINTON: England aim to}\) extend one of sport's longest unbeaten runs when they meet Scotland at Bishopbriggs, Glasgow, on January 26. England have won all 54 previous encounters, dating back to the first in London in 1922. ENGLAND (front: S Butler (Warwickshire), A Goode (Heritordshire), N Tjer (Hampshire), D Bridge (Surrey), C Dobson (Worcasterahre), D Tallor (Modessor, K Beddman (Surrey), B Sutton (Staffordshire), G Gowers (Sussex). HOCKEY: Oxford University beat 1C Cheam 2-0 in the London League



THE TIMES WEDNESDAY JANUARY 11 1984

RACING: LOCAL STEWARDS TO BE GIVEN

A giant leap but an insignificant one from John Francome's mount, Eggnog. Leicester. This was Eggnog's last chance to qualify for the Grand Nati

### A great Barrier Reef for

By Michael Seely Yorkshire trainers are certainly planning a powerful assault on the weekend's rich prizes at Ascot and Newcastle. After Peter Easterby had watched No Bombs return to form with an easy defeat of W Six Times in the Wike Handicap Chase at Wetherby yesterday, the Malton trainer said that Torreon would go

her son the champion trainer, Michael, announced that Silver Buck would be rerouted from Ascot

Canny Danny, the conqueror of Bregawn at Haydock last Saturday would be sent to Newcastle for the Pintail Chase prior to tackling Barrier Reef, one of the most

Going: Soft

promising novices in the country iast season, was another horse to find his best form when handing out a decisive beating to Kudos and Galway Blaze in the Keswick Handicap Chase, Ridden by Robert Earnshaw, the seven year old went clear approaching the last fence to

That's the first time anyone has ridden Barrier Reef in a race except for me," Thomas Tate, the winning trainer, said, "I booked Robert before the weights were raised and it wouldn't have been fair to have taken him off at the last moment."

Tate then said that Barrier Reet had lost his confidence after falling against Branding Iron in the West of Scotland Pattern Chase at Ayr last season. "The horse frightened

Silver Buck class, make no mistake about that. And I should know

is of course Michael brother-in-law.

Mick Easterby was with cause to celebrate Colleen had given it treble by beating Rigit eight lengths in the Novices Hurdle. Easte two winners were Mi Leicester and B and in the Novices of the trebut was and beating the second who just got the better Secret in a thrilling ft Collingham Novices ( been a great day," sai "I've had a £200 treble (

horses and it's won me £ Another trainer who a having had a touch ove was Don Eddy, after Ru had won the Easthorpe Norton Grove Studs Hurdle, Last season at

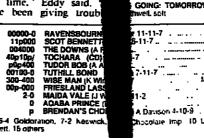
Newcastle jeweller net £12.000 after his mare ha amateur riders flat race.

I did not have nearly as this time." Eddy said. have been giving troub

as fil to run." Mick Easterby was

elso this afternoon Michael on can land a treble – which he much shorter price than 's - with Browne's Gazette. z) and Hopeful Saint. s Gazette has twice won in style at Wetherby and A for his owner rider Browne, and is sure to start on in the Haig Whisky

seasonal score to 14.



teurs: £1.623: 2m 3f 90yd) 

itham 10 David's Folly, 12 others.

4.0 CROWBOROUGH HURDL

1 00 ARMATRIST (N Wheel
2 fr BIDDARILE (N Wheel
3 00p0-00 BRIEEZE HILL (D Barl
4 2020-00 CAWARRA LAD IMFS
5 0 CHEUNG SING IE Wa
6 24-0443 EUROLINK BOY (EURO
8 044 GOLDEN MINSTREL ()
13 00-422 LOYAL SUPPORTER ()
14 04 MAWAL (B) (J Rairc)
15 00-492 LOYAL SUPPORTER ()
16 SPEEDY PONY (Mrs L
19 00-uput TUDOR SOURCE (D TW
21 010 LUCKY KNIGHT (D Hur
21 010 LUCKY KNIGHT (D Hur
22 01 GALLANT BUCK (D)
23 01 GALLANT BUCK (D)
24 00 HERRY GEARY STEEL
25 0 WATERHEAD (J Galvas
7-4 LUCKY KNight, 3 Loyal Supporter
Others

By Mich 12.45 Rivers Edge. 1.15 Londolozi. Frenchman. 2.45 Hopeful Saint. 3.15 S

Going: good to TOCKWITH HURDLE (selling: handicap conditional lockeys 1390; 2m)

EXCAVATOR LADY b m by Most Secret – Forgets Image (F Hines) 2-11-3 bi

R Ballour (5-1) 1

Lark's Lady . C. McSharry (5-1) 2

Little Ginger . S Youlden (13-2) 3 .... W Smith

TOTE, Wim 17 00 Places 12 40 (3.10) 11 10 DF (19.50) CSF, 129.22, TRICAST (18.28 Mrs. M. Nesbit at Middleham 11.4 (19.60) Holy (18-1) 4th Trocadero (7.2 (av) 12 ran No 500

2.05 EASTHORPE HALL & NORTON GROVE STUDS HURDLE: (novice mares £1.066, 2m 4f)

2 of NEALAGUAR AGNAS

2m)

SWEET COLLEEN of I by Connaught Tirana
(G Graham) 10-5- ... A Dickman (4-1) 1

Rigion Salty ... ... S Youlder(33-1) 2

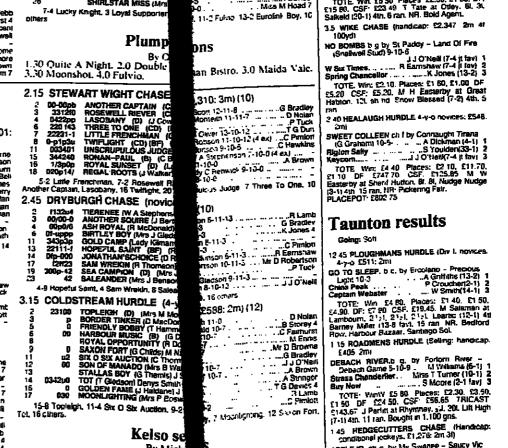
Keycom... S Youlder(33-1) 3

Young S Young S Young S F T T S S S M W

Easterby at Sherif Hutton 88 8, Nudge Nudge

13-11-14 in 15 ran, 118- Pickering Fair.

PLACEPOT: E802 75



107E: Win, \$4.80 Places \$1.70, \$2.20, \$1.20, DF \$3.90, CSF: \$37.78 P Balley at Salsbury, 41.81 Pretty Tough \$0-1 4th, 14 ran, 

ebelle, trained by Richard landed the gamble of the at Taunion yesterday. being 10th out of the p in the Tote Hurdle, from 7-1 to 4-1, she was throughout the final circuit Spark off by a length. Peter a rising star among young ckeys, landed a 25-1 double ein and Woodlands Lad to GOING: TOMORROW: Wincanton

.....P Upson ...... \_ ....G Old

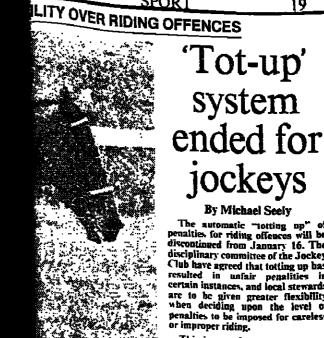
3.30 COOKSBRIDGE CHAS

Kelso se

3 15 NOMAD HURDLE (4-y-o: novices, £1,581:

WYMESWOLD CHASE (Div II: Novices: £1,383.

3 15 NOMAD HURDLE (4-yes novices, £1.581:
2m)
BE ON TIME b g, by Be My Guest - Deep
Brook it Sameri 11-0. J Francome (13-2) 1
Burampour P Scudamore/14-11 2



penalties for riding offences will be discontinued from January 16. The disciplinary committee of the Jockey Club have agreed that totting up has resulted in unfair penalities in certain instances, and local stewards are to be given greater flexibility when deciding upon the level of penalties to be imposed for careless or improper riding.

even sure whether Run In

This is one of the major changes approved by the stewards of the Jockey Club after discussions between the disciplinary committee. the Jockey Association and the Horseracing Advisory Council. When dealing with such cases the

most significant factor to be considered by local stewards will be the actual offences, the seriousness of which will be reflected by the level of penalty imposed. This will mean that penalities for a second or third that penalities for a second or thurn offence need not necessarily be more than for a previous offence, and may be less, although a jockey's riding record may still be taken into account, particularly if he has committed another riding offence within a relatively short period. The HAC, while accepting that

the penalties for reckless riding should be more severe than that for careless or improper riding were concerned that any suspension of more than 14 days would have a more than 14 days would have a serious effect on a rider's earnings. The Stewards of the Jockey Club considered that it was desirable that such cases should be referred to the disciplinary committee for consider-ation, and have recommended this course of action to local stewards, except in cases of a first offence by an apprentice or conditional jockey which may still be dealt with on the The disciplinary committee also

The disciplinary committee also considered it infair that those jockeys who ride most frequently should receive greater penalties for identical offences than other jockeys. The "senior" and "mid range" categories of riders have therefore been dropped and all jockeys will now be treated equally, with the exception of apprentice or conditional inckeys for whom lower conditional jockeys for whom lower levels of penalties are still rec-

The Jockey Club's action has followed the mounting concern amongst most of the profession during the 1983 Flat racing season when there were 39 cases of careless and reckess riding involving a total of 233 days' suspension.

#### Wetherby results

1 50 COLLINGHAM CHASE Inovices £1,667: 2m 50yd)

2.35 KESWICK CHASES handroap \$2,632: 3m 

3.5 WIKE CHASE (handicap: \$2,347 2m 4f 100yd)

2 40 HEALAUGH HURDLE 4-V-0 novices: 2548.

The state of the s 2.15 TOTE HURCLE (handicap: £1,434, 3m 1f)



win by six lengths.

to Ascot for the Green Highlander Chase on Friday. Monica Dickinson, representing to Wincanton tomorrow for the John Bull Chase. "Not only has he got to give over a stone to Torreon. Silver Buck would now have to

carry 12st as the weights have been raised." Jimmy Fitzgerald confirmed that

himself and I am now going to restore his confidence in further small races.

This horse will one day be in the because I have won races on both Silver Buck and Bregawn." Mr Tate Plumpton

1.30 CROWBOROUGH HURDLE (Div I: novices: £548: 2m) (13 runners)

2.0 PEVENSEY CHASE (Novices: £1,225: 2m 3/ 90yd) (8)

2.U PEVENSEY CHASE (NOVICES: £1,423, 2111 of 30y0), (v)

3 1100-00 DAY AFTER IA Shekirake) S Mellor 8-11-3 A Webber

5 00j00-3 DOUBLE PAST (Mrs P Mittord-Slade) T Forster 7-11-3 H Davies

6 0030/p
8 0-22pif ENGLISH KENG (A Gardingr-Hilj H O'Neil 7-11-3 H Davies

10 20030-2 WORTON THE HATTER (F Hil) A Moore 8-11-3 Goodwin 7

10 00-04 MOSSY MOORE (B Chirm) 8 Chirm 8-11-3 J Goodwin 7

11 00p-04 WILLETTS FARM BOY (Mrs S Rowe) P Haynes 6-11-3 J Lovejoy 4

WILLETTS FARM BOY (Mrs S Rowe) P Haynes 6-11-3 J Lovejoy 4

11-8 Moorton The Matter 3 Dovide Past 5 Willetts Farm Boy. Day After 12 Mossy Moore, 16 11-8 Morton The Hatter. 3 Double Past, 5 Willetts Farm Boy, Day After. 12 Mossy Moore, 16 Landas Stave, 25 others 2.30 PORTSLADE CHASE (Handicap: £2,026: 3m 1f) (8)

2 Roman Bairo, 11-4 Viewed Away, 9-2 Don't Touch, 8 Round The Twist, 10 Town Counsetor, Sallyspillane, 20 Polar Express, Poor Excuse. 3.0 WIVELSFIELD HURDLE (Selling: £806: 2m) (20) 

GOING: good to soft

12.45 GRANTSHOUSE HURDLE (handicap: conditional jockeys: £601: 2m) (12 runners) 

1.15 DUNS CHASE (handicap: Limited: £1,550: 2m 196yd) (5) 

1.45 HAIG WHISKY HURDLE (novices: £1,182: 2m) (13)

| MAIG WHISKY HURDLE (NOVICES: £1,182: 2m) (13)
| 11 BROWNE'SGAZETTE (D) (O Browne) M W Dickinson 6-11-10 Mr D Browne 290024 MR DENETOP (F Musgrave) F Musgrave 8-11-5 Mr P J Dun't 304pu6 ARR SPACE (B) (J Elliott), J Parkigs 5-11-0 K Minner 6030 AVON OAK (D MacDonaid) D MacDonaid 7-11-0 Mr J Jettery 7-00-190 BATTLEGROUND (J Jettrey) J Jettery 8-11-0 Mr J Jettery 7-00-190 BEAU LYON (Miss A Smith) R Cross 8-11-0 Mr J Jettery 7-00-190 Mr J Haldane) J Haldane 5-11-0 J J O'Nell 9-190 MCKLERIDGE (R Noton) R Nitron 8-11-0 J J O'Nell 9-190 MCKLERIDGE (R Noton) R Nitron 8-11-0 J J O'Nell 9-190 MCKLERIDGE (R Noton) R Nitron 8-11-0 MCKLERIDGE (

1-3 Browne's Gazette, 6 Mr Denetop, 12 Air Space, 14 Avon Oak, Hartleap, 20 others. Leicester results Going: Chases good to soft

TOTE: Wir: 15.60, Pitces, 12.30, 14.10, 26.10, DF: 19.30, CSF: 23.70, J Webber at 12 15WYMESWOLD CHASE (Dw F novices, £1.390; 24m)

TOTE: Wir: 15.60, Pitces, 12.30, £4.20, 26.10, DF: 19.30, CSF: 23.70, J Webber at 8anbury, 11. 8, Hayakaze 3-1 fav. Chartemount £1.390; 24m

TOTE: Wirk \$5.90, Places: £1.90, £3.30, £4.10. DF: £51.90, CSF: £42.90. R Fisher at Ulverston. 1L 20L Play The Knava (5-1) 401, 16 ran Cheam 2-0 in the London League match played at the Parks yesterday. Monks from a short corner and Hurn from open play scoring in the first half, Sydney Friskin writes. It was only Oxford's second victory in 14 matches, enabling them to move from twenty-fifth to twenty-fourth position in the table, one below Cambridge. 12 45 LEICESTER HURDLE (handicap: £981:

1.45 BREEDON CHASE (Handicap: £1 362: 3m) 

TOTIE Who: £4 50, Places: £1 60, £1 40, £1 50, DF: £1.30, CSF: £12 30, D Morley at Newmarket. ½1, 10, Tom Tellor (11-1) 4th, 13 ran, MR: Whotington, Charrier.

How the other half lives: Cram breakfasting on b

champagne yesterday (Photograph: Harry )

Cram is a mo

equal champi

than Parson

By Pat Butcher

Cram had conside

honour his commi

thouth he said: "If

way. I wouldn't be r The whole point of

do my winter trainii

race at the same ti

the memory of a rap

form after 10 week

last year is little e

"People will laugh.

He il be all right. h

right is the balance

trust fund. Being the

world at a popular ev

1500 metres brings to

flocking to Cram, a

(and the continue

Sebastian Coe and S

But the move to

fessionalism is athlet:

such immediate

everyone in the sport

the invaluable experie

taking up offers of a :

at several American t

and opted to study e

at Imperial College i

that was forwarded

Sports Aid Foundati

Although the SAF

his name on a new lis.

next grant meeting l

championships. But

has produced the righ.

Douglas has beaten in both the Yugoslav singlest Zoran Kalinic and Milives. Sevic. both of whom are acrs. even though Kaklanother left-hander is often most improved players in the and is ranked two places ne English national charthe European No 4.

England's other nation pion. Karen Witt, has almher counterpart, Branka'en before, and the outcombe, match could depend on the doubles encounters it 80

doubles encounters, ir to

England's record is variablich

Douglas will probably

Douglas will probably the experimental partners auch handers with Sandley eft-possibly also play four of will sets by pairing with Miss Wen mixed. Douglas, as usual, the a heavy burden to bear for ave hd.

Parsons was dissu

What should certa

The disparate worlds of Steve injury persists. Cram and Geoff Parsons – both would come home

British No 1s in their event - tour ends on Februa

by their meetings with the press ling the trip, but

sponsor. Rank Xerox. A dis- weather, and you c

were no better exemplified than

vesterday morning. A relaxed

Cram invited the media to a

champagne breakfast in a

luxury hotel at Heathrow to

announce the backing of a new

gruntled Parsons literally bum-

ped into your correspondent in

the midday gloom of central London and started railing

about his lack of finance,

particularly any Sports Aid

Cram was en route to

Australia and New Zealand, but

his projected six-week training

tour could be cut short if the

Walker a mile

ahead

- John Walker of New Zealand

held off Mike Boit of Kenya last

night to win the last of three

one-mile races and take the

along the main street of Nelson.

in a time of 3 minutes 50.5 seconds, followed his victory in

the first race in Mount Mann-

ganui and second place behind

Mike Hillardt of Australia on

Boit was timed at 3:54.3 over

the Nelson course, which was

uphill over the last 300 yards.

tendonitis he has in both knees

mations just before Christmas.

when his training had built up

on Boxing Day and could not

get any treatment for the 10

be able to compete in Sydney on

January 22 before going on to

New Zealand with David

does not respond to treatment. metres is an Olympic

The world 1500 metres cham- mark, he was omittee

pion developed the inflam- list of British team

to about 90 miles a week, but he the autumn in appli

left for a honeymoon in Florida minimum grants of £:

days that he was in the United BAAB, to be consider-

The right knee has alread end of the month. Pa

responded to treatment since he yesterday: "I'll believe

returned to Britain last Satur- see it in my hand". I

day, but having missed two his way to see his bank

weeks training, he has cancelled to try to extend an ov

his lirst race im Melbourne this that he could get to Cc weekend. Cram now hopes to weekend for the AA

Moorcron. Allan Wells and the do 2.28 on Saturday?

other members of the small If he jumps that help

**TABLE TENNIS** 

Prean is dropped fo

By a Special Correspondent

match with Yugoslav

British touring team. But if the cannot be any excuse.

Paraparaumu beach.

Walker's win on the course

Nelson, New Zealand (Reuter)

Foundation grant.

ability - he is regarded 25 the equal of anyone over the shorter best-of-three games format of the European three games format of the European league – gives England reasonable hope of a big win over the team that is going for a hat-trick of titles.

If those hopes are realized it will ensure England, two places from the FOOTBALL FA Cup (7.30 unless stated)

**TODAY'S FIXTURES** 

REPRESENTATIVE MATCH (4 1: Amaleur League v Old Boys Leaguinem Stadam, 4.15). aden OTHER MATCH: Combined Addresset Town materiary Standarm, is v Third round replays Norwich City v Astori Vill Oxford United v Burnley Tottenham Hotspur v Fulham (8.0) Vest Brom Albion v Rotherham United RUBGY UNION 'or). Hampshire The Army (at 8 Service (at Chiswood) Police y Royal Navy, toke). Service (at Chiswood). British Polic Civil School Wanderers (Metropolit-bable Bushey, 2.30). St Mary's Hospfolice. University (2.30).

The Commission of the Chismology Chismology (2.30). Survey University West Chismology (2.30). Scottish FA Cup, second round replay
String Albion v Arbroath
WELSH PA CUP: Ownbran v Heretord
CENTRAL LEAGUE, First divisions Aston Villa
v Derby, Backburn v Shelfield Wednesday,
Botton v Livrepool, Noton Forest v Manchester
United Sheffield United v Stoke, Sunderland v
Burntey. RUGBY LEAGUE

United Sheffield United v Stoke, Sunderland v Burnley, Burnley Second division: Barmsley v Middleabrough, By Port Valle v Huddersheld.
POOT Valle v Huddersheld.
COMBINATION: Chariton v Lexcester (2.0), Reading v Oxford United Lexcester (2.0), Reading v Oxford United Lexcester (2.0), Reading v Oxford United Lexcester (2.0), Reading v Molesey v Scound division: Molesey v REPRESENTATIVE MATCHES (2 bridge University v East XI (at Cambridge University v Royal Navy. har's), SMOOKER. I and Charac Marries (Marries) SHOOKER: Lada Classic (Warr 7 0)

BASKETBALL: European Cup Wilder Cup, Cup, Cardinal Pool: Solent Stars' Cup, Zagrob (8.0): Nettonal League, 6 Cabona Glants v Bolton (7.30). Wiston: Chester

### Super Secs

**BAKER STREET** 

SECRETARY

/PA 25+

£6,500-£7,000

p.a.

For managing director of small international company to work from pleasant flat close station. Reliable, neat, organised, undap-pable, sall-motivated and witing to work sione. Telex knowledge,

935 8006 10mm. to Spea.

Writer-

Photographer

seeks supportive

right hand

30-40 to organise people and re-sources of small creative group in Covent Garden. Fast mind, high energy level, top secretarial skills.

Phone Sara 248 3766

SOHO HOUSING ASSOCIATION

Secretary/

Administrative Assistant

Authinistical parties associated for small community-based housing association. Community-based housing association associatio

For details and application form Ring 01-437 9141/2.

ADVERTISING

WANTED URGENTLY:

ge Leaver for W2 print buyer dvartising, no S.H. £5000-

CSSO.

Cond S.H./typing Sec. for a very invalving job in -Covent Garden P.R. consultancy. consumer and remaje interest accuments. 26.500 Sec tno S.H.) for Video Co. Stoame Square to work for a busy & growing company. Up to 26.600.

For these and other vacancies in the world of communications, please contact Nicola Cowley or Gillian Recisit at ADventure (Apr)

01 499 8992

or call in at 63 South Molton Street. London W 1

LEGAL

PUBLISHING

Opportunity for a person with word processing experience to train as editorial assistant and to copy edit on Dinmond Word Processor. Inflating and

Telephone

Margaret Froome

242 4248

BOARD DIRECTOR of successful Advertising Agency needs excellent PA/Secretary. New business & PR. 100 for interest in WP useful. 22-27, must be outpoint, and well organized. This position offers a great deal of scope and involvement. S.7,750. Please call Michele Zadek Recruinent Lid. 10a lames' St. Covent Garden. WCZ 01-240 5931.

ADVERTISING AGENCY in Covent Ourden need bright, young, bubbly Secretary for Account Director and his beam 90/60 speeds. Beautiful offices, boose call Michele Zader, Recrystment Ltd. 10a James' St. Covent Carden, WCZ 01:240 8931.

STRING Oil. Friendly young exploration team useks bright, articulate Sec/PA (aged 25-20) with initiative and fish; good siche and such processes. It is not solved and such as the such processes. At 500 + perissioners of the such perissions of the such period of the such perio

ECA 353 7696
SILINGUAL no shorthand. Secretary state-sting work for happy. Intendity publishing Co. Good typing, excellent Ernish and German essential. 57,400. Adland Plus 636 2116 Adency.

HEGG SECTEUR IN PILE. IN SECTEURAL CONSULTANTS. — 05,009. Our client a small trading company close to Green Park seems a young serving whom they be made to the section of the process of the section of the process of the section in clude a fire function of the section of the s

nitiative and accuracy some audio typing.

YOUNG SECRETARY TO MO
WEST LORDON

C 67,000

A chance to work in an exciting
safet environment as Secretary to
the MI of a leading word protes
ties commont. Exciting secretary to WP OP - LEADING INTERNATIONAL CO, WI of 7,000 if you are well educated, in your carry levels and the to the your lesistive, you will have an opportunity to learn WP systems, liaise with your thank to form of the constitution of the constitution and the storthand, occasionally assist the Manadago Director. Excellent conditions and free BLPA.

pe in phone to arrange an early interview. Annie Geometic or Vivien Marries RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS. la The Parade, Haves Green, Enting, London, W.5 Tot: 01-207 5604/0, 221 1734

#### **PUBLIC RELATIONS SECRETARIES**

Two secretanes required for busy P.R. consultancy off Jermyn Street, 23+. Enthusiasm and willingness to take on responsibility, coupled with fast shorthand/typing, essential, P.R. experience preferred. Salaries £6,500 negotiable.

Tet: JILLY WIGFALL

#### RECEPTIONIST around £6000

18-25 Expanding micro computer company requires a smart efficient Receptionist with good telephone manner and accurate typing. Experience on Wang/Apple an asset. Based in Hammersmith, immediate start. Phone Caroline on

01-995 5446 for application form

#### **TELEVISION**

A great opportunity for a Junior Secretary to assist M.D. of famous company. Must be well spoken, bright willing and have minimum skills of 100/60 with 1-2 years secretarial experience. £6,700, 5 weeks holiday and excellent benefits. Contact nt benefits. Rita Daly on 01-631 1541

≢Price Jamieson



IMPERIAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY (UNIVERSITY OF LONDON) SOUTH KENSINGTON

JUNIOR SECRETARY

Parsons, aged 18, the brightest high j astic young Secretary (Col-aver considered) with good pects in this country cars. He set a nati of 2.25 metres last ye was one centimetre world championship mark, set by th Amateur Athletic Be Salary in range £4.280 - £5.667 inclusive. could still have tak Helsinki, but chose to

Applications, with cv. to Miss R Burgess, Department of Mechanical Engineering. Imperial College Exhibition Road, SW7 28X. En-quirtes to 01-589 5111 Ext. 2440.

THE BRITISH VETERINARY ASSOCIATION COMMITTEE SECRETARY

with annual tive, to construct agends, produce reports of meetings, and conduct own correspondence with minimum of supervision. Graduate pre-

WE ARE a small (ast expanding export company based in Hamburg and we need a young clufer executive's servery as soon as possible, with fluent oral and written English, who can and written English, who can describe the story our activities are mainty orientaled in West Africa and the Middle East Please write in confidence enclosing comprehensive C.V., career details, recent photograph to Protex Export G.M.B.H., Baumwall, No 7, 2000 Hamburg 11, W Germany

A NICE BOSS £2,800 NEQ. He is in his early 40% with a great sense in the early 40% with a great sense in the control of the co

skills recutived. Fleases time Portla
Lags Secretaries 01-19-19-10.

Spallitish speaking Secretary sought
by Recional Manager of the
Down Recional Manager of the
Down Recional Manager of the
Down Recional Manager of the
Control Line in Middet; excellent
working conditions; sports and social,
&c.; consider college leaver upwards:
salary circa 27,000-27,8000. Ring
Ol. 839 3365. C.L.C. Language
Services Rec Cons.
Controlled National Services Recipional
Services Rec Cons.
Controlled National Services Recipional
Desir, Call 1 or 2 people (on a lob
abaring basis, 12-60 - must have
business actumen, taste, innovincing &
epitusishem for British & European
Contemporary Art. Tel: 584 9039
MAMSERSBUTTH to 28,868. Our
client, an international Consumer
Service Group seize a Secretary to an
Executive, Full PA and Administrational
Consumer and a great deal of international
Consumer Consumer Services and Consumer
Service Group seize a Secretary to an
Executive, Full PA and Administrational
Consumer Consumer Services and a great deal of international
Consumer Consumer Services and Consumer
Recruitment Commitment Services
Recruitment Commitment Services in the Best National
Voulne ALL ROUNDER 25,600 + Recruitment Commutants 499 8070.

YOUNG ALL-ROUNDER. 55.500 +
for Park Lane Co. You'll be their
receptionist, work their later, book
their case and hotels woll fact everytheir book and their book their
library book been dealed to be their
library book been dealed. Phane
Manierock Recruitment, 938 1846 or
938 1718. 938 1718.

START NOW, £7,500, Join this international company as Audio Serviny to their Sair Manager you should enjoy the following the sair Manager within a burn manager and burn atmosphere. 30 burn aldio needed, Places hierance Enabeth Hum Recruitment Consultants, 499 8070.

Enthurin Him Recrument earts, 499 8070.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY \$W1. The Herb Society wasts a secretary with shorthand and typing striks to select the second results of the second

#### ADVERTISING OPPORTUNITY

26.000 neg We are a large international Advertising Agency in Maylair and are looking for a young, experienced, well educated secretary with initiative, intelligence and excellent secretarial skills, to work atomiseds

if you have a flexible expressed to work and are seeking a new challenge with solded responsibility and large with solded responsibility and increasing job involvement, this could be the opportunity you are looking for. We offer a triently working en-vironment.— Sub restaurant/wine bar and Co. shop.

If you would like further infor-mation piease telephone Susanna Jacobsen on 629 9496

### utuati

**COLLEGE LEAVERS** COLLEGE LEAVERS
Party Line 24,508-25,500
I have various jobs ranging from
European and International Deisions to training and publishing
departments. If you are a college
leaver or have I year's expenence, interested in a long-term
carrier within this fast-moving
commission. I listes with MP's all. organisation, Lisise with MP's all over the world. Get involved with the European elections with sidils of 100/50.

Fashion company. requires PA (19+) with good shorthand and typing skills to loin small triendly team in West End showroom. Previous office experience including telex necessary, successful applicant will have a smart appearance and must be available to start immediately. Salary £6,000. Please Ring Debbie on 01-829 3744.

**COLLEGE LEAVER** The London office of an inter-national businessman and ex-collector offers superb sur-roundings and job satisfaction to well-epoken, well-presented college leaver with some shorthand, accurate typing and an interest in art and beautiful objects. Pref. age 18-20. Salary up to c. 25,000. Susan Beck TEMPORARY & PERMANENT RECRETIVENT TO BE ALCOHARD PL. SW3 01-584 6242

Birbeck College Iniversity of Landon SECRETARY FOR DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS FULL-TIME SECRETARY

FULL-TIME
SECRETARY
required in a large academic gepartment. Duties will include the
department's student admissions
which will lake up the equivalent of
3 days' work a week with the
remaining time devoted to the organisabon of student courses and
miscellaneous secretarial duties.
Person appointed must be salagisable and used to working on own
initiative. Accurate typing and
shorthand essential although facispeed of shorthand not necessary,
Must be willing to use word processing equipment Pensionable bost,
good working coaditions and 25
days holiday per year. Salary in
range DS-297-E7-S7-246 p.a. including London Weighting, Please apply
with full r.v. and names and addrasses of two referees to the Assistand Secretary (Personnel (7) Brit-

SEC/RECEP/P.A. to £7.800+ friendly team, West End. Specialis

practist. 01 580 8780

SECRETARY

Casson Conder Partnership 35 Thurloe Place. London, SW7

SECRETARY MEEDED for director of grant giving charitable trust, Fleet St. grant 1326: Chearital friendly office, flexible hours possible. Cook education and some work experience necessary. Aged 21-40. Salary ac-cordingly. 383 2849.

GERMAN SECRETARIES. We have a number of interesting and varied positions for bi-inqual sect in around the London sect in 200. Call Merrow Early Agy 6-Val needs young 18:20 er. positions of the property of t OSSE PPC Asy
AUDIO SEC. 57.500 for senior pariner
of W1 accountants. 5 years previous
exp nct. 637 7697. Cavendish
Personnel Rec Cons.
SECRETARIES FOR ARCHITECTS
and Designers. Permanent, temporary positions. AMSA Specialists
Agency 01.734 6532.
LEGAL AUDIO SE 260 for W1. Senior
partner must have 5 yrs legal exp.
637 7697 Cavendish Personnel Rec Cons

27,800 - 29,000 impartial reports on main Sec/PA vacancies, posted overhight P.S.L. Rec Con. 480 2567 GERMAN/ENGISH 2nd lobber, English th. City 57,000 Language Slaff Agy. 455 8922.

301LCTTOR Newby qualified £10,000 pa WCI London Legal Bureau 837 1093. 1093. FRENCH/ENGLISH. Dop PA, bi-lingual sh. 33+. £10,000. Language Staff Apy. 485 8922-

#### Non Secretarial

**EXPERIENCED RECEPTIONIST** TELEPHONIST (No Typing)
TO WORK IN OUR MAYFAIR HEADQUARTERS
elegent, confident, well spoken person (aged 24-30) to operate

We require an elegant, confident, well spoken person (aged 24-30) to operate our Merian system.
We offer a salary of between £5.506/£7,000 p.a. (Depending upon experience) and first class company benefits. Please telephone (01) 584 2951

Experienced TELEPHONIST/ RECEPTIONIST Received full time by expanding estate agency in Wimbledon Villege. Must be funding with Mountch 120 switchboard and be able to cope cherfully and confidently with an international electrics. 01-947 7351 To place your

advertisment in this

column telephone

01-837 1234

required
Assistant regulator for busy sales
offices in Hammersmith and
Ratterner. Experience preferred.
Full driving licence essential.
Salery negotiation. **Barnard Marcus** 01-228 8686 MINDERS asset the best people. If you are experienced and entry larting are exterienced and entry larting are of children or the not so young. Minders have both permakent and temporary vacancies. Manders, 25 St. George Street, London WIR 9F A. 01-499 1925/24714. Due soy.

ESTATE AGENT

A GRADUATE OPPORTURITY

27.00. Our client a subsidiery of a
large international Merchant Bank
seales mathematical beforeour and
a degree professible in the Social Scicurci are required. Plane integritore
and 499 8070.
THERET Ent 1 many

### La crème de la crème

#### American International Law Firm requires Legal Assistant for **Senior Partner**

We are seeking a person with wide experience to ease the work load of our very busy Senior Partner, who is involved in a broad rance of International Legal and Business matters. In addition to a sound business administration background, applicants must have first class organisational talents, a sense of humour and the ability to work under pressure. In return the position will offer considerable interest and satisfaction together with a competitive salary and yearly bonus.

Our office has advanced word processing and computer equipment and is attractively situated in Aldwych WC2. Please send details to Christine Fox, Gottesman Jones and Partners, Aldwych House, Aldwych WC28 4HN. Tel: 01-242 8953.

#### OFFICE MANAGER/ PERSONAL ASSISTANT

The MD of an International Perfume House requires a Personal tant who can control the many facets of the company's West End offices. Duties will include liaison with regional managers and consultants, supervision of office staff, telephone Assistant to the MD. The successful candidate will be well educated, articulate, numerate, highly qualified in shorthand and typing, able to use a word processor. Fluency in French and Spanish will also be an advantage. SALARY FROM £8,500

In first instance please write to: MRS K GOMBERG 21 Cork Street, London, W1 Phone 01-439 9346 for further details No Agencies

BANKING £8,000 + Profit share American Banking client needs 2 excellent young secretaries age 224-with skills 100/60, W.P. experience and some French/European isn-guage. This post is in an extremely busy marketing area. CHAIRMAN'S PERSONAL

SECRETARY Chairman of smell group of companies mainty in Development Consultancy, advising on innovations and new products, seeks efficient, personable, educated secretary with stornland, willing to become innersed in company growth and happy to type as well as organies and assist the chairman. Pleasant offices near Temple. Age Immaterial. Salary negotiable arount 25,500 to 29,000.

Pleasa phone Julia Michadoe on 437,3103

to an Interview €9,500 £9,000 Administrative PA required to assist in Office Management area, City Merchant Bank, oversea, company cara, profit shere scheme etc. good slybying stats. Benefits mongage

Appointments 84 ltd

JTL Jet into Jor<del>da</del>a for a top 2 Positions within International Co. W.I. Secretarial Job A curtor in one of Jordan's leading attentational habitity companies needs a Secretary, P.A. with several years service scanning of using her own mature and taking on high feed responsibility. Single status stills 100,700 fees excommendations of the provided. Company car, medical secretarics and return lights home once a year. All this plus a salary of approx \$50,000. CO. W.I.

£8000 Secretary to Dep Chief Exec of this world wide concern you will be a very important part of this busy UK team.
£7500 Secretary to Group Financial Controller. Very little figure typing! 2nd jobber will do as long as you have 2/3 years experience, some French important.

for an immediate

SECRETARY/PA

to MD of small pharmaceutical company in rural location near Hischin, atmosphere very friendly (non-smoking) and work respon-

prospects for the right person with work committeent. Please write with full curriculum vites to

SECRETARY/PA

Required for managing director of North West

restaurant/entertainment

company. Good secretarial

skills essential. Sense of

humour necessary. Good

salary & perks for right

Derson.

Write to LTT

48 Beisize Lane, London,

N.W.3

A VINTAGE YEAR

27.000

experienced young secretary, John I'ha International Coragany, producers of Lamonas wines and spirits and eastern. It is criviate that the position will role, and you will have your own secretary to assist you once trained Benefits include excellent subsidied restaurant and roles vessely and reviews. I OO, 60 Shills needed.

Elizabeth Hunt

RECRUITMENT CONSULIANTS 18 Grosveno: Street London WI

Telephone UI-4998070

NEGOTIATOR

We require a dynamic. experi-esced lettings negotiator for a highly successful re-times office. The applicant should have been a comparable to the sec-tion of the control of the control of province ability. Preferred are 25-56. Car owner essential. Exercise potential will in excess of £10,000 p.s.

CONLACT P Between ANSCOMBE & RINGLAND 01-722-7105

Lendon Besigner Collections

SECRETARY P.A.

For Knightsbridge office immed-stely. Good shorthand typist-knowledge of figurawork useful. Age over 22 Contact Anne Halmes Brewry 36 Beauchausp Place, Lendon SE/3 61-581 2931

La Érème

SECRETARIAL PECRUITMENT

If your temporaries are

a permanent problem

please telephone WENDY WYATT.

Box 2122 H The Times.

London

#### Secretary/PA An outstanding opportunity for an experienced **FULHAM** Start the New Year in a new Job.

Start the New Year in a new Job. I need an efficient PA to help run the sales and Markeing side of a busy building company, and assist in an expansion programme loss of variety and involvement for a well educated and presentable person probably aged 25 plus. 5 weeks holiday, tree lunch and another land. Ring Howard Day on

International

Secretaries:

01 736 7133

BI-LINGUAL PA to GENERAL MANAGER MONACO

A top American bank require a French bi-fingual Soc/PA (English matter image) to work for the E.R. of their how question in Minace. The successful conditate, aged 25–35, will have strained one sholly (1891/68) and preparation, achoic shifty and a private back retord at a mater level. Province work may be in France useful let not undestiled. Solary of 12,088 for france + toleration parloque. CHRIS WALLSGROVE

81-439 4381

**BANKING TO** 

£9,500

An interesting and busy pos-ition where efficiency and accuracy, 100/55, are required by the Senior Corporate France Brector Excellent benefits notusting mortgage subsidy Location EC2. Late working necessary, age 28-32. 91-377 8600 City 81-439 7001 West End Secretaries 🚅 🖳

Plus A.2.U ,KAMO

THE FAR EAST P.A./Secretaries needed for clients in the above countries excellent salaries and con-

BIRECTORS' SECRETARIES

SECRETARY required to run busy Harley Street General Practice. Start soon. Starting salary £7,500.

AUDIO SEC Nr Chancery Lane tube for

No agencies

Tel: 340 1669.

Tel: 242 6017 Ref: MGC

Europe. Well educated and

£10.000

Hi-tech.

A flexible and open personality will be an essential for the PA to the

young American Vice-President of this computer

softwere marketing company based in West

London. This is a half and half

secretarial position involving plenty of responsibility and score for initiative as your boss

is a frequent traveller to

presented with an instinct for detail, you will be able to cope confidently with the pressures of this busy yob. Speeds 100/60. Age 25-30. Angela Mortimer Ltd

629 9686

#### 8,000 Bi<del>ling</del>ual

A PA with a sense of style and excellent French is needed for the Director of Group Design of a large and well-known public company, leaders in their field of modern furniture n addition to providing sec retarial back-up, you will be using your languages to lasse with designers and buyers and

help deal with PR and adver-tising, while the compray expends its interests in the French market. You will have the o meet the challenges of a varied worldoad, a strong int-erest in design and an excel41.8 K.

E.26 6 \*\* :

1988 - 1 To

...

---

-=----

E--

· 😉 🗀

: -- --

The state of the s

ejently requires in

gosuging Cr. ---

Mist have a day-

Mer Science

pasous carat é

achva S comme

Mers plant

a exercise \_\_\_\_

Saulud Care . - -

Messeg,

Fadua:

iaming Activities

## 693680# \_\_\_\_

and process

Canpaulive Care

landon We g

Maurance 2==:

Manye Sire-

office.

Marina Marina Marina

What .

State of the state

ADMINIST ?

i <sup>Bing</sup> Sue 🎅 😅

for 37 27

----

lent secretariel track record. Speeds 100/60 Age 24-30. Angela Mortimer Ltd 166 Prozeilly 629 9686

COUNTRY LOVER ÷000,83

Senior Parener of Mayfair Estate Agents needs a socially confident PA/SEC to organise his business and social life He heads up their confidential descriptions.



#### ADMINISTRATOR/ SECRETARY WANTED

URGENTLY Ten men left floundering

require a person of intelligence with an organising flair to take charge of West End Office Ulermyn St.). Must be presentable and able to act on

SECRETARY

Rapidly expanding small publish-ing and antiquanim book selling company require young secretary to charman with number of out-tade responsibilities

Applicants should have good

Please ring for further details (01 930 2515) or write with CV to Jell Duggan, Pickering & Chatto Ltd, 17 Pall Mall, SW1Y 5NB

FRENCH BANK £9000

Shorthand in both Franch and English is needed for a start-up situation in a new bank opening in the City. Age 35-40.

Secretaries Plus

TOP FLIGHT PAs 21+

29,000++ for Chairman in Mayfar Woll-groomed with cound work record. (age 28-40) £8,500+ for Financei Direc-or learn WP (age 25-40) . 27,500 for Marketing Director (age 21+)
Ring OPUS now for details of these and other sinder positions nd other similar positions 01-436 7921

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY/PA required by young Chartered Accountant in small, Maylor firm.

Varied work with much blitty. Salary c£8500. Tel Mr Higgins 01 629 5345

**HARDWORKING** SLOANE WITH INITIATIVE WANTED FOR KENSINGTON ART SHOP 221 6490

SECRETARY REQUIRED

property company small office. Recent Street Salary £7,000 p.a. Tel. 01-580 9351

ا مكانتالامل

### La crème de la crème

#### SECRETARY/ADMIN ASSISTANT to the **GENERAL MANAGER**

OF THE MUSCAT INTERCONTINENTAL HOTEL IN THE SULTANATE OF OMAN

Do you have the confidence and ability to take up this challenge in the Middle East?

Top Secretarial skill's are not sufficient... Also essential are an outgoing personality, a talent for organisation and the maturity to liaise and communicate at all levels.

- tax free salary at up to £9,000 p.a., plus free accommodation and other benefits.
- interviews in London mid February.
- age 25+.
- Please send full CV, with current salary and recent photograph to:

Ms Anne Styles c/o General Managers office LONDON INTERCONTINENTAL HOTEL 1 Hamilton Place, Hyde Park Corner. Londer WIV OOY

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

INTERNATIONAL THOMSON PUBLISHING LTD.

#### SECRETARY TO CHIEF EXECUTIVE

An outstanding opportunity has arisen for someone with first class secretarial and administrative skills to fill this top position in a leading international publishing company. Excellent shorthand and typing are essential as well as superb

organisational ability, a friendly efficient telephone manner and the ability to communicate at all levels. The candidate will probably have experience at a similar level of seniority and be able to work smoothly under pressure and on own initiative.

In return, the successful candidate will receive an excellent salary and all the benefits associated with a large presitigious organisation.

Please write with full details of career to date to:-



LEAGUE

**№** 

fort

Macklin

hib Whitehaver, onsaily unwanted constitution of the constitution

Bishop, the straight of the st

or cattons have

BALL

ate

-~∷.1g

1,200 1,200 1,200 1,200 1,200 1,200 1,000

ieve

haven

Mary Whittaker Personnel Department, International Thomson Publishing Ltd. Eim House, 10-16 Elm Street. London WC1X OBP.x

#### **RECEPTIONIST/ SECRETARY**

with French for Mayfali

£neg 4 Stanhope Gate, London W1Y 5LA

#### HANOVER SQUARE

The European Marketing office of a US publishing company requires a first class secretary aged 23-30 to work for two busy executives. Enthusiasm, initiative and good shorthand/typing essential. Salary negotiable - excellent working

Call 01-409 6718

### Companion/PA

A most interesting opportunity for a well-educated person with both nursing and secretarial experience to become the Personal Assistant and Companion to the rman of a substantial international gr companies.

A flair for languages will be a significant plus factor as the appointment will involve extensive travel and meeting people at highest business levels both socially and formally.

The successful candidate will be a friendly, even-tempered person with a calm and mature personality who will be dedicated to the position. Salary circa £10,000 pa tax free plus free accommodation and living expenses.

Please reply in the first instance, to: MA452, Robert Marshall Advertising Ltd., 44 Wellington Street, London WC2E 7DJ, enclosing full c.v. and recent photograph (not polaroid). All replies will be acknowledged. Shortlisted candidates only will be advised of the identity of the Group.



#### **GRADUATE SECRETARY**

urgently requires by Sovereign Oil & Gas, an expanding oil company in Victoria. Candidates must have a degree in Geology, Physics or other Science and should be alert, outgoing persons capable of looking after the needs of an active Exploration Department. The job offers plenty of variety, involvement and scope to exercise initiative plus the chance of learning the oil exploration business.

Sovereign would consider a very recent graduate who has completed secretarial training. Accurate typing and sound shorthand are essential. Training will be given on latest word processing and telex equipment. Competitive salary offered together with London Weighting Allowance, BUPA, Life Assurance, Season Ticket Loan and Share Incentive Scheme.

Ring Sue Puxley on 828 7090

for an application form

#### PA/SECRETARY

Senior Partner of international consulting engineers with head office in London requires Personal Assistant/ Secretary. This is a responsible position, requiring personality, tact, ability to deal with senior clients and, at nes, to work under pressure.

Candidates will need to be able to work on their own initiative, particularly during the senior partner's absence overseas, and will be expected to deal with some nontechnical correspondence. Applicants should already be earning not less than

£7,500 and be in the 28-40 age group. Pleasant office and working conditions in Westminster. Please apply, by letter, giving full details of training, qualifications and experience to:

ADMINISTRATION ASSISTANT PETER FRAENKEL & PARTNERS Park House, 22 Great Smith Street,

London SW1P 3BU.

Secretary wan excellent spread usome by treater complete and Hampstead. Stimulating and varied responsibilities. Top salary for the right anthusiastic non-Smoking person. Driving an advantage.

Call 223 5250 after 7pm.

#### "I wish I had more scope!"

Tick your requirements

Pleasant atmosphere Aespensibility | Job Interest Friendly people to work with

Meeting people 🔲 Real career prospects Good salary

Lots of training Hard work, but lots of satisfaction

If you've ticked most of these then we have the job you're looking for. As the fastest-growing temporary help company in London we're looking for people to help us with that expansion.

The permanent positions we have are for Sales Representatives and Supervisor/Interviewers, based throughout London

throughout London.

You'll need to convince us that you have enthusiasm, an outgoing personality, a stable career history and a real dealer for more than just a job. You're also likely to

teal deale for more than just a job. You're also likely a be over 21 years of age.

We have only a limited number of vacancies, so in the first instance we'd like you to call Barbara Narkiewicz on 01-379 7438 right now!

Kelly Girl

London's fastest-growing temporary help company

### craftscouncil

PA/SECRETARY

The Crafts Council promotes artist craftspeople, helps them to maintain and improve their standards, sell their work and become better known to the public. Its Gellery/Resource Centre and administrative offices are close to Piccadify Circus.

The Council new requires a first-class PA/SECRETARY. The postholder will work metally for the Head of Administration & Finance, but will also carry out some work for the Council's Education Section. Previously this position has proved a valuable asset in obtaining posts within the general field of aris

A good standard of education is required, several years general secretarial experience and minimum shorthand/typing speeds of 100/50 wpm. Committee organization and experience of minute-taking would be an advantage.

The starting salary is negotable, with possible proficiency allowances. Council staff work a 38-tour week, Monday to Friday. Benefits include 22 days annual leave + 10% public and privilege days, season ticket loans and a non-contribution peeper season. contributory pension scheme.

For further details and application form contact Penelope Rhodes, Crafts Council, 8 Waterloo Piece, London, SW1Y 4AT. Tet 01-930 4811. Closing date for receipt of applications: 25th January, 1984.

#### <del>ĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸ</del> SECRETARY/P.A. TO AMERICAN LAWYER

An effectient Secretary with word processing experience is required by an American law firm in London EC2. Good education and skills, both social and professional, are required for this position of growing responsibility but previous legal experience is not necessary. There is a certain amount of committee work involved plus # some paid overtime. Non smokers only please.

Please write to Penny Revell 58 Coleman Street, London EC2R 5BE

### Recruitment Consultant

£10,000 basic negotiable

Our client is a leading, well established recruitment consultancy operating in the senior secretarial and junior management sector of the London market.

They now wish to appoint an additional senior level consultant who can make a significant contribution to the manent recruitment side of the business. Aged 30-45 with substantial experience in secretarial

recruitment, you should enjoy working as part of a small, tight-knit, happy team and be committed to the efficient and helpful servicing of both clients and applicants.
As well as the basic salary, our client is offering attractive benefits and the chance to become really

involved in company growth.

Please send your cv. including an evening contact telephone number, to Austin Knight Advertising. Ref: ABR 8889. London WIA IDS.

Applications are forwarded to the client concerned, therefore companies in which you are not interested should

Austin Knight Advertising

### Secretary/ Assistant

Secretary/Personal Assistant required for Chairman of a major, privately owned group of

Responsibilities will include the provision of personal and business secretarial services to the Chairman and call for a calm and mature personality, with poise and a quiet efficiency.

Fluent English is required and a good arts education, possibly to degree standard. Conversational ability in French, and in other foreign languages is advantageous. The successful candidate may

occasionally be asked to assist in formal entertaining. This appointment will prove both challenging and rewarding and will involve extensive travel. Complete mobility, tact and dedication are required. Applicants should be single, aged 28-35 years and have at least three years' secretarial experience at executive level.

Salary circa £12,000 pa tax free, plus free accommodation and living expenses. If you are interested, please write in the first instance to: Ref. MA 451, Robert Marshall Advertising

Ltd., 44 Wellington Street, London WC2E 7DJ, enclosing a full c.v. and recent photograph (not polaroid). All replies will be acknowledged. Shortlisted candidates only will be advised of the identity of the

#### Robert Marshall Advertising Ltd

#### **Personal Secretary** Circa £7000

London WC2

NNHT is the country's largest group of independent acute hospitals. It is a charitable trust, which means that much of the money needed for capital development new hospitals, improved facilities - is derived from local fund raising. This takes the form of covenants, company subscriptions and legacies rather than public appeals. Our Fund Raising Development Officer is responsible for organising and co-ordinating new support throughout the country. To assist him in his newly created post he is looking for an intelligent and articulate Personal Secretary, who can work unsupervised, dealing often

with prominent people as well as handling the usual run of secretarial duties and acting as Appeal Secretary on some projects.

There will also be the opportunity to become involved in some research work and in simple book-keeping (training will be provided).

The salary and benefits offered reflect the responsibility and the potential of the job. Please write with details of past experience or telephone

01-404 0601 for an application form. Frances Lynch, Assistant Personnel Manager, NNHT.

Aldwych House, 71/91 Aldwych, London WC28 4EE.

### BILINGUAL SECRETARY £10,00 neg

Our client provides a consultancy service to developing Third World countries, and seeks a PA/Secretary to their Managing Director. You should be good administrator with 100/50 skills and fluent French.

THE BEAUTY BUSINESS £10,000 An International Company involved in the beauty and grooming industry seeks a PA/Secretary to the Managing Director, 100/60 skills needed. Age 28-40.

**CREATIVE PA 68,000** A rapidly expanding firm of interior and product designers seeks an Administrative Secretary to co-ordinate a busy office. Subsidised restaurant and regular salary reviews. (100/50 skills

PROSPECTS IN BANKING to £9,000 An International firm of Merchant Bankers seeks a PA/ Secretary to their Property Director. Secome involved in both business and personal work. 110/60 skills needed.

Elizabeth Hunt Recruitment Consultants 18 Grosvenor Street Landon WI Telephone 01-499 8070

#### £10,000 P.A. to chief executive

Our client is a chief executive of a large international company. The scale of their diverse activities demands that even when travelling he is constantly advised of latest business developments. As Personal Secretary/Assistant the prime task is to act as interface ensuring that tight schedules are maintained and Head Office routine runs smooth-

in addition there is consideration linison with his personal staff plus the organisation of many social functions.

Age about 30.

irectors' Tel: 01 629 9323 *ecretaries* RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

35 New Broad Street, London EC2M 1NH Tel: 01-588 3588 or 01-588 3576 intment in a rapidly expanding company **CUTIVE SECRETARY** MANAGING DIRECTOR

We inv mum d Excelle of corr respon poise fi and sel Applica

c.£

You'd Clien

But fo

subst

intere

Executive

TE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADING GROUP
Adidates, aged 25-35, educated to 'A' Level and with a minited director level, gained in a substantial commercial concern, and proven administrative ability are essential. The majority degated. The successful applicant will be given considerable and staff management. A strong personality, discretion, tact is we seek, initial remuneration negotiable £9,000-£12,000. Bunder reference ESMD600/TT to the Managing Director:

—JOHNSON EXECUTIVE SECRETARIES

L-JOHNSON EXECUTIVE SECRETARIES
(Recruitment Consultants)
EC2M 1NH. Tet; 01-588 3588 or 01-588 3576. Telex: 887374
Fax: 01-638 9216

North West England

Telex 887374

cognise our reveal it. say it's a anies whose rcial than

indus as the classic g xtremely confid ng you the port to take busy e prospe off your should

our Client

The r woman he recogn irst positive Αde indicati ly by a real and an ability a

equally ing will be Your nothing preferal r way round A drivin

At least five years experience at a similar level in a large company will

provide indisputable evidence that

you're the right person for the job. The salary we've mentioned buys a lot of house in our Client's part of the world, and the inclusion of removal expenses in the benefits package will smooth your progress (or perhaps your return?) to the North West. The package also includes private health

insurance and a pension scheme. If you're seriously interested, your next step is to write with a copy of your c.v. to Position No. AAP 8901. Austin Knight Limited, London, WIA IDS. Applications are forwarded to the client concerned, so companies in which you are not interested should be listed in a covering letter to the Position Number Supervisor.

PA/SECR to £9,

A charming, Executive of international requires a hig PA/Secretary to right hand and giv PA. admin and back up. He extensively and someone to hold his absence.

excellent fringe bed 24-35.

499 917 MacBl NASH

Recruitment Con 16 Honover Square I

MOVE INT MANUFACTUR 28,000 A world famous city be pany seeks a PA/Secreta Personnel Manager. To people orientated positings persentage of your be spert leasing with all stall both at home and Excellent benefits offered skills needed. Please is Retablem Hunt Beoruting.

Elizabeth H RECRUITMENT CONSU 18 Grosvenor Street Lor Telephone 01-499 8

P.A./ADMIN + DIPLOMACY The Senior Partner resonate administration of a city grad administration of a city grad surveyors needs a P.A. to classify with him. If you can tuily supervise justion staff, track of partners, organise has and ensure that your hoas's social commontments are not to ten this is for you. Good sharing hyping and a sense of humous assential. Salary c.28,000.

01 606 1611



PERSONAL

SECRETARY SEUREIANI

(Idealry Hebrew & some Franci
Salary neg. 22,000 - 210,000

to Director of Internation
educational (non-profit making
organisation, London, N. W.3.

Applications invited from well
educated (idealty graditute level
personable candidates with for
mel secretarial qualifications
senior level experience and
sound organisational skills.

The post involves some oversees
travel.

Age late 20"3+. Write or tele-phone Managing Director. Mass-sey's Executive Selection. 100. Beker Street, W1. 01-835 6581

### HAPPY NEW YEAR

As a long established recruitment consultancy, we've made a lot of friends over the years. Both our clients and our candidates tend to come back to us, because they can trust our warm yet totally professional service. If you're considering a career move, take a look at some of our current opportunities.

Real P.A. challenge at the highest & most pressured level calls for superior organisational skills & a superbly confident personality. Initiative will be welcomed and exploited in this highly-modern environment. CHALLENGE

DELEGATION An Executive who prefers to delegate offers real opportunity to the numerate Senior Secretary, competent to handle own areas of responsibility. Communicative skills & total discretion essential, as dealing with Pensions in a top International communication.

CHARACTER Fractional Length of the Control of COMMITMENT - Herts

Excellent conditions & perks are offered to the committed P.A. with initiative seeking firm challenge & interest at Senior Director level within a major & progressive Retailing oper-OR. Variety, they say, is the spice of life - so why not start the Year with a series of sparkling TEMP assignments? Our Clients are prestigious... and great!

It you are interested in any of the above positions, please contact any of our branches throughout Central London or call in or phone one of the branches below. 19-23 Oxford St., W1. Tel: 01-437 9030

131/133 Cannon St, EC4. Tel: 01-626 8315 halloners

To £9,000 Main Board Director A good young Secretary is inceded to work for the Main Board Director of this wall sessible of the second company. This is an ideal company opportunity for someone wishing to gain experience at this property of the property

COBBOLD and DAVIS
Recruitment Ltd.
35 Bruton Place,

London, W1 01-493 7789

27,500 WC2



#### MARKETING SECRETARY

We are looking for an alert and responsible secretary for a small We are looking for an alert and responsible secretary for a small marketing Team. The person appointed will have excellent typing/shorthand skills as well as a confident manner to help deal with our clients on the telephone and in person. Good organisational skills and initiative are essential. 'O' level standard of initiative are essential. 'O' level standard of inisational skills and amazive are essential. 'U' level standard of education is required. Salary: £6,500. Benefits: LV's, season ticket loan, four weeks holiday. Applications must give full relevant details (with contact telephone number) to: IAN HARRISON, ARMCO FINANCE GROUP, 5 Queen Street, London W1

ARMCO

### FRIENDLY

Senior Secretary with legal experience to work for company and com-mercial partner in a small

friendly. law firm near Holborn Tube station. Top salary to right appli-cant. No agencies.

Tel 242 5985

**EXCELLENT SECRETARY** 

allen edmonston partnership Development Consultants Must have flexible attitude and be able to earn a salary of

£7,000 pa Write with full details to: JILL WARBURTON 3 Charles St London W1X 7HA

La crème de la crème

**West London** 

Secretary to

£7750-£8250

ministrator and organiser.

Gata, London W5 1UA.

Tet: 01-997 8484

AGB

134

later lead your own!!

ing Directors.

**Joint Managing Director** 

We have an opportunity for a Secretary at executive level to work in the fast moving world of market research. You will be involved in the full range of sec-

retarial duties for one of our young, dynamic Manag-

Ideally we are seeking a candidate with several years' sound secretarial experience who can thrive

under pressure and has a flair for dealing with

people at all levels as well as being a first class ad-

For further details, please contact: Vivienne Watson, Audits of Great Britain Limited, The AGB Centre, West

(%) 6He'll be in safe hands

while I'm sway.

HARD WORK - FUN - £10,000+ P.A.

ARE YOU seeking a challenging and rewarding Career?

DO YOU have team spirit and a keen sense of humour?

We are seeking bright, self-motivated people to join a successful team of consultants in one of our divisions and

Exciting prospects in this established fast-moving com-

**Contact Beverley Gaynor** 

CRANBROOK SECRETARIAL CENTRE LTD

01-626 6201

Landon School of Economics

ASSISTANT TO THE BOOKINGS

AND FUNCTIONS OFFICER

We have a busy and varied job for a capable assistant who would empty dealing with a wide range of duties including room reservations at the school, vacation booleage at our habit of residence, secretarial and administrative work concerned with hospitality and functions, and banding a large murber of telephone and personal enquires. This is an important post and the prison exponited will need to have a flexible approach to work Candidates should be experienced personal assistants with shorthand, hybrig and good organisational sides, be able to handle sample accounts and correspondence and to work without close supervision.

Salary will be on a scale from 57,346 to 18,346 and expellent conditions include generous holl-ties and a well-cannel or centring and social facilities.

days and a wide range of calenting and social facilities. Please helpphone Swells McGeorgie for an application form on 404-4768 or write to her at LSE, Houghtos Simet, London WCGA 24E.

DIRECTORS' SECRETARY/

PERSONAL ASSISTANT

for a developing role at Head Office of international

inspection engineers. Suitable applicants would be 25+ with ability to organise and take responsibility. Some word

Telephone or send CV to Mike Stout at British Inspecting Engineers Ltd, Ranger House, 71 Gt Peter St, London SW1P 2BP, 01-222 9331

**PUBLIC RELATIONS SECRETARY** 

Bright young Secretary required for medium sized Public

Relations Consultancy in South Kensington. Hard work, but fun. Salary c27.500.

**Contact Jane or Jackie** 

Phone 01-581 1721

**DYNAMIC PA** 

**FASHION** 

cf8500

Are you looking for a Secretaria

job with a difference? If so this could be the one for you. An in-

colding for a 1st class PA to worl

in this hectic and pressurised working environment. You will be

caught up in the marketing side. arranging meetings and working to deadlines. A confident and

outgoing personality is an absol-ute must, along with excellent

If you think this is what you are

ALFRED MARKS

RECOUNTMENT CONSULTANTS

ne 498 8743

OIL

CAREER PROSPECTS

Graduates or 'A' level candidates, with 3-5 years secretaried (st/typ) experience within olly commercial companies. Both must have thorough knowledge of Wang WP. One position for raining on Apple mini-computer, the other for sec/admin duties within the department. Alast be intelligent, numerate, have entrusted career-vides. Seleny c 210,200 + 2400 LA and excl. benefits.

Please phone Maggle Gale 405 5299

Appointments 84 Ltd

ASA LAW SECS

Elite Corps of Senior

Top calibre Law Secretaries,

aged 25 to 45, may be interested in registering for special Temporary bookings, either long or short term, when joining ASA Law Secs Elite Corps of Senior Secretaries. All

rates of pay are negotiable on merit, commensurate with individual skills, experience.

knowledge and job responsi-

We shall also be pleased to

receive CVs from top level Law Secretaries seeking permanent positions

Written applications only please, in the strictest confi-

dence, enclosing an original of your own impeccably pre-sented curriculum vitae to:

sented currectuum vitae at.
Tony Boyce, Director
ASA Law Secs,
1st Floor, Abbotts Chambers,
202 Bishopsgate,
London EC2M 4NR.

PERSONNEL

Over 28 and with at least 2

years' Personnel/Recruiting experience in a busy commercial environment (not employmennt Agency)? Utilise your exertise as a consultant in our expanding West End offices placing top level secretaries in permanent jobs. Salary package £10,000 plus. Call Lyn Caell on 459 7001.

01-377 8600 City 81-439 7001 West End

Secretaries 🚅 🖺

Harial Constitutis

Plus

ng experience would be an advantage. Salary

I'm getting him a

temporary from ... ?

Senior

CITY OLANG SHY /WEST SHE BLASS DOS The first numbers to ring

Wetanes

NO SW1 Computer Co. needs a calm efficient PA/Sec (28years+) must have all skills, 50% + admin. Start ASP. Sal-

(20)sars+) rives have all skies, 50% + somin. Start ASP, Sal-ary £9,500 + profit share.

Wi Ad Ageory - Creative Director is looking for a senior PA/sec good skills essential, must have endless patience, good telephone manner and look the part! Start end Jan.

City Based US Bank leasing section. Require bright sec for

one of their a.v.p's, must be wifting to learn report system on Wang and be abl to organise. (Appox only 50% SH/Typ), preside office, starting salary £7,750 + BUPA.

\* \* \* \*

We are also looking for reliable temporaries with good skills for bookings at all levels. TOP RATES.

Ring Sally Owens or Heather Myers

on 91-235 8427

4 Pont Street, SW1

AMERICAN EMBASSY

requires a

**SECRETARY** 

Applicants require at least two years' office experience, one of which should have been as a Secretary. A working knowledge of UK and press

Tiping (40 wpm), shorthand (80 wpm) and word-processing skills are all executed.

Personnel Office, American Embassy, 24 Grosvenor Square, London WIA IAE.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

SEE A SPECIALIST IN THE

**COMMUNICATIONS INDUSTRY** 

WEST END AD AGENCY - Sh/Sec with Adv exp to work for top secount group, very busy job, excellent skills a must - £7,500.

AD AGENCY COVENT GARDEN - StySec with Adverp to work for young, dynamic group - £7,250. SWALL, YOUNG, AD AGENCY - Sec/Typ (65 wpm) with media exp to work for Media Dej.loint MD - £7,250.

**NATIONAL COUNCIL FOR VOLUNTARY ORGANISATIONS** 

requires Administrative Assistant for the

**POLICY PLANNING UNIT** 

The Unit reviews and makes recommendations on policy for the National Council and on voluntary initiratives generally. The team currently has four full-time staff. One of these is the Adminis-trative Assistant responsible for the administrative and sec-retartal work of the Unit. Good shorthand and typing and organi-

Further details from the Personnel Officer on 01 636

MARKET SUPPORT REPRESENTATIVE

HIGH BASIC SALARY + CAR

Our client, a well emblased London-based company, is looking for a young person with a smart, professional approach and outgoing personality to provide customer support and training. For their new WP software. Previous experience in customer support and a thorough knowledge of word processing essential. If you are free to travel in the U.K. and abroad please telephone to arrange an early interview.

**PUBLIC PROPERTY COMPANY DIRECTOR** 

requires

SECRETARY/RECEPTIONIST

Contact

**CATERINA LICHFIELD** 

01-248 1415

for its City office. Age 21-35, salary £8,000pa.

**South London** 

North Surrey

PA/SEC

EXTRAORDINAIRE

£8.000 negotiable

Are you in your mid twenties or above and ready to help

Our client requires a person

with drive, ambition, excel-lent admin abilities and the

Please phone or write to

01-681 8033

SEYMOUR

£9,500

**FILMS** 

PA/Secretary needed by

company. Hard work, long hours, but trementous involvement.

irectors'

and

ad of film production d distribution

ecretaries

Tel 01-629 9323

sonnel Consultants Ltd.

abruerneb noifison

Recruitment Consultants

Ealing, London W5

la The Parade, Haven Green,

Tel: 01-997 5604/01-991 1734

**TEMPORARY** 

**SECRETARIES** 

You could be working

tomorrew and throughout

the winter, spring

and summer!

Join a top class temporary team working for some of the best

companies in London, and enjoy the benefit of top rates plus the

hance of a permanent job if you

Phone now for details

499 9175

MacBlain NASH

Recruitment Consultants

16 Hanover Square London WT

**SWEET** 

SUCCESS

IN PR

£7,000+

Would you like to help run a major sweatener account in prestigious West End PR company? If so, you'll need bags of initiative, good scretared skills and the ability to take with the Preess and the guidle.

499 6566

493 8383

THE GROSVENOR

Staff Consultants

Design Practice and

Computer Drafting

Bureau in W1 requires

Senior Secretary

for Principal and

2 Managers.

Senitor Secretary with a

sense of humour required

for the management team of

a combined design and

organisation. A job to get

negotiable. Contact Andrew

Checkrick, 01-637 4542/3.

Tolerant.

computer

involved in.

hard-working

drafting

Salary

BUREAU

NCVO is an equal opportunities employe

8 Blenheim Street London W1

Salary scale: £4546-£8078 + £1250 LW pa.

4066 (WC1 area).

adpower

communications =

SALES PROMOTION, W1. - Bright, bubbly Audio Sec nee for new dept. Work as part of small team, lots of involveme 55.750.

Hours: 9 am - 6 pm, Monday to Friday Salary: £7,041 pa. This secretarial position will be a temporary appointment

that secretarial position will be a temporary appendicular in-mately two years.

To apply send full details of qualifications and experience to:

ANIGHTSBRIDG .

good telephone Salary £3,500+.

pre

#### Graduate Appointments \_\_\_ 1st CLASS SECRETARIES As our clients needs increase we wish to retrait additional

As our caseus accus accrease we want a provincial length temporary secretaries. Whether you are a "provincial" length temporary scatterings whether you are can offer excellent eppormnities from Media to Banking.

If you have a minimum of 2 years experience, a flexible atta-

GINNY LING OF KARIN PARNABY on 01-629 7262

Temporary Division A Division of Graduate Appointments Lto

#### PA to Chairman

Experienced Secretary required to act as Personal Assistant to Chairman of fast-moving International Company with offices throughout the world, but with emphasis on Middle East and throughout the world, but with emphasis on Middle East and

North Ames.

Applicants, aged 28-40, should have excellent secretarial skells, a
Applicants and the ability and commitment to come with Applicants, ages 20-00, should have excessed to cope with flexible artitude, and the ability and commitment to cope with sustained pressure. A working knowledge of French would be an autumed pressure.

advantage.

Good salary/conditions and a company are are effered to the night candidate, reflecting the importance of this post within the Company

Please write enclosing C.V. to Mrs ] Berry, 10 Gloucester Place, London, WIX 3AH

### AMBITIOUS ?

were reasonal Assistant. The appointment will be challenging, sting, demanding and rewarding. The night person will have ractive personality, be well educated enthusians. n attractive personant, and trull be able to communicate with no reasonably numerate and trull be able to communicate with

The range of responsibilities will be wide and will call for flexibility, good organisational abilities and high le Salary will be communisurate with ability and certainly above £9,000 p a Location Kinghtsbridge/Kensington

Please write succinctly with C.V. to Box 1257L The Times

#### SECRETARY PENSIONS c. £8,500 SECRETARY TO DIRECTOR PENSIONS

Working on own initiative with excellent secretarial (4.0%). Most be numerate and hierare with high degree of confidentiality, and willing to work as member of small team and tough enough to 40% individually.

Apply: The Susan Mills Portfolio

#### air Stewardess \$18,000 PA+ **URGENTLY REQUIRED**

Experienced Air Stewardess for electrive jet aircraft. Based in Saudi Arabia to join feam of 3 other cabin craw. Age 28-35, Experience and 1st class cabin service training esential. Salary c\$18,000 painet plus accommadation, ground transport, holidays etc. **RUTH HARVEY** 

01-245 9837

#### **AN EXCITING** MANAGEMENT OPPORTUNITY

We are seeking someone with sales experience, particularly in the temporary staff market, to expand an already thriving recruitment agency. A warm and enthusiastic personality with ability to motivate others is essential age 30 - 45. Earning potential in excess of £15.000 plus free BUPA and pension

Please write with full careers details to: Mrs Elizabeth Moon. Stella Fisher Bureau, 110, The Strand, London WC2.

PA - LLOYD'S BROKERS, £11,000 - £12,000 The Charming Charman of highly buccessful private company in ECG seeks a well on sented and methods PA, aged 30-45. The wider is involved, land and confidential, is you must be totally discreed very effected and able to use your own inhabite. You should have STUTYP speeds of 90/65 improcede English and a sense of hydrour.

### Crone Corkill

Please ring 434 4512

A REAL PA

£7,500+++

First-class audio Sec (sh eseful) 🗝

autimistrator to work for sense Partner of well-known property Co. Organizing functions, arranging meetings and dealing with all his personal work are part of this wind and interesting job. Paise, personality and efficiency are the merchanisms of this notion.

**AMBITIOUS** 

SEC £7.000+

nicilizent and articulate Sec looking or a job with a difference to work

Public Relations

Rusty Shorthand, EC2

Rusty Shorthend, ECZ
We have a superb opportunity for a young (20-25),
outgoing and enthusiastic secretary to join this successful new agency and become fully involved in all aspects of P.R. You will liaste with clients and journalists, help organise press conferences and must be prepared to use your initiative and take responsibility. Good charact to progress. Salary c. 27.500.
Please call 588 3555

Please call 588 3535

Crone Corkil

**BERCHANT BANKING** 

21H3EH13 + EXC REPERTS

Challerging, fast-inviting almosphere. If you are a broph. Capable Secretary (age 24-40 have speeds of 100/60) with a sound educational background, and wight to become an integral part of a successful train. Please Call

588 3535

629 3692

s a born <del>organises</del> editainstrator to work for S

#### PERSONAL ASSISTANT £10,000 neg

The Deputy Chief Executive of one of the country's leading international companies requires a high calibre PA/Secretary who is capable of organising his private office in terms of both his business and personal commitments. senior level experience on a

preferably in a formal organisation; have good organisational abilities and organisational abilities and be at ease with people at all levels. Secretarial skills must be excellent. There is a Junior Secretary to assist. Location is SWI with axcellent benefits inc 5 weeks holiday and car weeks holiday and car parking. Age 24-33 years. 499 9175

MacBlain Recruitment Consultants 16 Hanover Square London W1

P.A. Secretary c. £8,000 aeg. Large wait known West End Co. with its good benefits a excellent working conditions in looking for a P.A. Sec. for a Board Director, in charge of lessure enterests the needs someone effection à catim with encalient someone someone settlement a consonne settlement someone settlement acceptant someone settlement someone settlement services. 01-730 5148

(24hrs)

SECRETARY/PA to the

MANAGING DIRECTOR Carter/Honorast, are a quality name in neer's fashion. This key possion in their modern offices in Tosenham (N15 eres) combines good secretarial series with conficient faston abilities that will inche you an co-ordinating advertising and marketing plane. Salary negotiable c. £7.00 of the Managing Director, Honoratte Ltd, Lawrence Rd, Tettenham, London M15 CE.

MAYFAIR Property company requires efficient parsonable secretary for busy executive in air conditioned offices since growing organisation. Entitudasm and ability to work on own lottestive important. Some audic. Age 22-27 19:001

ANNE SCOTT 491 7578

Crone Corki EXPERIENCED MEDICAL SECRETARY Required for consultant of busy to vate histopethological laborate, Accurate and feet sudio, good to phone mismer, shorthead essent, Good salary negotiable. 4 was arruss holiday.

Tel. 723 1268 Extp. 174

#### **γ. \[RCY** TOLOUR SUPP PA E1,588

्राज्यात्रक्षेत्र व्यवस्था क्षेत्र व्यवस्था क्षेत्र व्यवस्था विवस्था व्यवस्था विवस्था विवस्

MANAGEMENT COMS

te £8,500

\*\* Variang Beener of the 
"Mariang Beener of the 
"state of the members of the 
"State of the 
"State of the 
"State of the 
"The state of 
"The state of the 
"The state of 
"The state of the 
"The state of 
"The state of the 
"The state of

OP ADVERTISING PA .508 + 2 reviews "I Bloom to a consistent agency of the form of the first and the first and the first and the first as the fir SYNERGY

#### Secretary

01-637 9533

#### Marketing Director PARK LANE

ard Sunley and Sons and international of contractor. Marketing Director is

looking for an enced secretary to be 2360 m Park Lane, Maylair. a must be efficient, well crized and have crience of working at a ar level. You will need to .erg **your own india** typing/shorthand steeds should be 70/120.

Please write or telephone for an application form or send full career details to :-Andrew Eden, (Ref: 7/307), Personnel Manager, sernard Sunley & Sons Ltd., 121 241 Beckenham Road, Seckenham, Kent, BR3 4UA. Tel: 01-659 2366.

#### MARKETING CO-ORDINATOR

Ferman Miller are leading Tesigners and Manufac-urers of office systems and furniture. We are curently seeking a Marketing ்-ordinator. based ம andon, to assist in the allementation of Marketprogramme, including e organisation of events and seminars, and with specific responsibility to maintain the information systems, marketing library. sales aids and sales track-

successful candidate mil have good A Levels, and preferably a Degree, a sound administrative back-ground (including fast, accurate typing with the ability to work on own in-mative in a creative hard-working atmosphere. Age 23-30 Excellent negotiable salary.

Please write enclosing C.V. to: Roberta Haddick Herman Miller Ltd. 149 Tottenham Court Road, London W1P 05A.

#### GORDON'S GIN Secretary c. £7,700 p.a.

Reporting to the Marketing Director, this position requires some-one with initiative and good communication skills. Applicants should have 'O' levels in English and Maths, good short-hand and typing skills and be able or willing to learn to use a word

Benefits include 23 days holiday, free BUPA, a non-contributory pension and subsidised lunches. Please telephone 01-253 2060 Ext

for high-powered Director of this large consumer organisation. St and large consumer organisation. St and become a real assistant. WP useful but will be taught. 210 for an application form.
Miss Kay Foster
Tanqueray, Gordon & Co. Ltd.,
269-266 Gaswell Rd,
Leedon ECIV TEE. BOND ST BUREAU 22 South Molton St, W1 th Museum (Rec Com) 629 5580

#### YOUNG GRADUATE ADMINISTRATOR £6,750

A major international organization requires a bright young graduate who is capable of undernising logistic planning in a fast-moving, people-orientated, environment, view much a lob for any analytical trainless with likes people and pressure. Excellent benefits. 499 9175

MacBlain **Recruitment Consultarits** 

18 Hunover Square, London, W1

£8,000 IN W11

Small office engaged in technological development

seeks dynamic PA/Secretary to organise 5 senior executives and all office

routine. Must have high speeds, administrative ability, bookkeeping

and sense of humour.

Salary 28,000 neg.

instance to

40 ST PETERS SQUARE LONDON, W6, Ref MWB/2

SECRETARY

City Bank

49,000+ and excellent benefits
Leading Morchant Benk in City
U.N Section of a Personal
Assistant/Sec aged 25+. For
rev greated director good Secbenefits out of experience of
marketing. Superb conditions
and all benefits benefits. Call

Foxley Recraitment

580 5522

speeds, administration ability, bookkeep experience, proven initiat

### Secretary

Audio Secretary to work for senior partner of the professional department of a medium sized firm of Mayfair surveyors. To use IBM Display Writer. New offices, friendly but busy atmosphere where efficient & accurate work will be well rewarded. c £7.700.

Contact R A Newberry 629 8501

PA £8,500

Neg

Very interesting but not highly pressured job in W1. Good voice and appearance

Belle Emp Agy 404 4655

#### **Bilingual** Secretary

We are looking for an experi-enced French speaking audia Secretary to assist 2 senior executives at the head effice of our international marketing company in Mayfair. Excellent skills and a minumum of 5 years' secretarial experience are re-quired. A cheerful personsonality and flexibility are important

For further details please contact Rebocca Randall, 74 Broak St, W1. Tel 81-409

#### **EXECUTIVE PA** JUNIOR LEGAL

SECRETARY £7.800 Attack West End p.
Concey West End p.
Concey West End p.
Concey West End 19/22, m.
mynriance. Agual 19/22, m.
mynriance. Steen in this.
Apply: Cleanury Love Lague
Securities, 20 Heading St. Wil.
Tak 622 6945
Rec Cleas

### SECRETARY

SENIOR

Priently firm of architects in Chelses are expanding and need someone to take charge of the back-up in the office. This job will involve co-ordinating the work of the office systems up to date and looking after the Senior Pertners, secretarial work, which will require fest accurate audio typing. tryping.
If you would like to join a hardworking cheerful office and ara-leoking for a rewarding long term job, please fing Tim Hamilton.

352 1873 or 351 5432 er write to: S Burasali St, SW3.

210,000 neg Young exciting entrepreneur re-quires like-minded super efficient PA with fast shorthand. Age 25-35. \$37 7697 Cavendish Personnel Agy Rec Cons

PERSONNEL/ **ADMIN SEC** £8,000 t for Director of ing Consultancy based in

Cavendish Rec Con 637 7697

#### CITY OF LONDON POLYTECHNIC Secretarial/

Administrative Assistants The following two vacancies have arisen in the Acad

PA TO THE DEPUTY ACADEMIC REGISTRAR (84/1) PAR OF THE DESTRUCTION THE CAMPAINT CHECKS (TAME (SAT))

Required for busy office near Liverpool Street station, in addition to secretarial skills of typewriting and shorthand or audio, the person appointed should have a good command of English, an aphtude for Origenising paperwork and be sale to communicate with people at all levels. The work will involve arrangements for the letting of Polytechnic

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT, FACULTY OF TRANSPORT (84/2) To work in the Registry office in our building near the Tower of London. This post requires a careful, methodical approach and some typing is involved. There is a great deal of contact with staff, students and the general public so a pleasant and confident approach to people is important.

For both posts salary will be on a scale from £5,415 to £7,371, starting point according to age, qualifications and experience. 21 days annual leave riging to 26 with service plus one day a month off depending on the

For an application form and further details please do not telephone but write on a postpard to the Staff Records Officer, City of Lendes Polysechel, 117 Housdadflich, London, EC3A 78U, and quote the Ref No of the post in which you are interested.

#### <del>┖</del>┇┇┎┸╬┸┸╃<del>┖</del>┸┸┸┸╃┪┇┸┸┸┸┸┸┸┸┸ **Publishing**

1, 4,479 (5)

in .

و المعامة المعامة المعامة

AC::34

Fire

. .

1 THE 1

400

Secretary required for Senior Non-Fiction Editor of Methuen London Ltd (the General Books Division of Associated Book Publishers (UK) Ltd.) also dealing with character merchandising. Excellent audio typing and office skills, A levels, initiative, enthusiasm, an eye for detail, a good memory, the ability to work under pressure and at least one year previous office experience are essential. Previous publishing or literary agency experience would be an

Applications in confidence with full C.V. and a note of current salary to:-DAVID RICHARDS.

Personnel Director, Associated Book Publishers (UK) Ltd., 11 New Fetter Lane, London, EC4P 4EE

#### SH SEC - PUBLISHING - W.1 SALARY £7,500

The Financial Director of a successful small company involved in publishing urgently requires a Shorthand Secretary. Applicants should be adaptable, numerate and good at organisation, as well as enjoy figure typing. Min speeds 100/60 wpm. Modern offices.

Contact Chris Salmon on 629 6575 BEAVERS LTD, 411 Oxford Street, W.1 (Rec Cons)

#### SECRETARY

required for International Group of Companies recently moved to Shenley. Excellent secretarial skills essential. Superb working conditions and good salary. Please apply in writing only to:-The Personnel Officer, MIDAS HOLDINGS LTD., Shenley Hall, Rectory Lane, Shenley, Radiett, Herts.

#### SECRETARY West End Advertising Agency

We look forward to meeting an industrious, tolerant and happy Secretary, 22+, to look after 2 Senior Executives handling a range of accounts from technical and property to travel and leisure. Good shorthand/typing (100/60 wpm) is essential, as is a pleasant

RESENSE: Hanner.

A good salary is offered with excellent working conditions.

It's fun - but it's hard work - so if you feel you can match our requirements, please telephone Liz Goodchild on 01-408 1818 or write to her at Bastable-Dailey, Advertising and Marketing, 18 Dering Street, London, W1.

### **SECRETARY**

Food & Beverage The Gloucester is a successful 530 bedroom 4 ster de luxe hotel situated in South Kensington we now require an efficient and capable secretary who is 20+ edu-cated to O level standard with shorthand/typing skills This position will bring you into contact with guests so good telephone manner & a high standard of grooming are vital.

in return we offer a good salary & benefits package associated with a major hotel company.

**Contact Personnel** 373 6030

#### lem very successful in an which involves industry which in people – and I love it!

Join Me. . .

i need a personal assistan with a strong personality to organise me to service my existing clients and also increase my client base.

Although a thorough training will be given, applicants should already have experience with have experience with peoply - some sympathy towards a micro computer and a good standard of typing is taken for granted. Finally there is a good standard of typing staken for granted. remuneration package -condict in the first instance my secretary Laura Baxter on 01-236 7945 today and

#### An Audio with Comph! c £8,500

An Executive secretary is needed for the Director of a well known head office group in SW1. As he is also the Chairman of a 01-377 8600 City 01-439 7881 West End

Secretaries 🚜 🔛 Plus 

### A competent Personal As-sistant is required for a large established firm of

Thursday between 12 noon and 4pm.

SENIOR

SECRETARY

Accountants to service two of the partners. The ideal applicant will have good skills (100/55), a bright personality and the ability to liarse with high level clients. Please telephone 734 4284

### Career 17 Me Street plan (Roc Com)

### SECRETARY/ OFFICE MANAGER

Bernadette of Bond St.

### CAPABLE

company.

Places call Jankee

01-248 4728

- .--- -

### CHAIRMAN'S

PA/SECRETARY
The Chartman of a public Relations and Public Affords port of a public Affords per a public per a small but indicental organisation in the succession office.

The succession candidate, interested a current offart, parliamentary matter and the mobils will be set mobils and and secretarial stills.

A salary of 24 500 is offered for a flortible three day worden week. Please write with carrel of the salary of 24 500 is offered for a flortible three day worden week. Please write with carrel of the salary of 24 500 is offered for a flortible three day worden week. Please write with carrel of the salary of 25 500 is offered for the salary of 25 500 is offered from the salary of the salary of 25 500 is offered from the salary of 25 50 is offered from the salary

مكنا سالاصل

#### SECRETARY £7,500 + **Excellent Bonus**

Two bright young salesmen, working for a W1 company ungarnly need a secretary with good short-hand and autico, enterprise instances and a fleir for organisation. Some W.P. raining given if necessary. You'll deal with your own correspondence and help to a strange conferences. So the st. a

No 55, (sent days to Ferwicks) 01-629 1204 

### SECRETARY

(Shorthand) with advertising experience needed for financing expension mesons or resurrant P.R. and advertising company in the City. Solary according to experience, Intendly working atmosphere in new expending.

Lively, energetic secretary needed to organise young Chiswick Architects if

bright modern offices, age 25-35. Salary negotiable upon age and experience. Ring Josephine Robson/ Ray Walton for more 01-994 2286/7

legent to the second second 

hadi, entis ng de The same

Residential property/Christopher Warman

Living on the water's edge

### North of the Thames

### Queen's Wood, Highgate Wood Lane London N.6.

عندنوع ويرب

5: 2:

- 120 - 120 - 120

्राष्ट्र प्रस्तात है। स्टब्स्ट्रास्ट्री

231.52 244.0 244.0 454.0

700 14

--- -- ---

1 - 1 5 5 5 5 5 E

-7. 9. see

-23

. .

-----

An exclusive development of superb apartments, situated in one of London's finest locations. From £87.500 Leasehold.

 2 and 3 bedrooms
 Balconies front and regr En-suite bathrooms and jacuzzi Sumptuous

Manhattan fitted kitchen Bosch appliances Guest

cloakroom Independent Gas CH Double glazing 

Show apartment open Thursday to Monday inclusive, 10am-6pm or telephone for an appointment 01-340 4453 or 0234 767111.

#### Wheatley Homes

#### Howard Minter & Company

SLOANE STREET Very spacious 2nd 6 flat in prestigious manulon block, 2 recp., 3 beds, 2 bths. kH/b\*fst rm. Ind gas CH. Porterage 70 yrs 1210.000

EATOM PLACE A bright attractive 2nd 6 flat with good sized reception trong, ideal for entertaining, 2 resp., 1 bed., bth, killing CH & CHW: Carelaker, 35 yrs. 258,000.

HYDE PARK CORMER (100 yards) Pare opportunity to purclasse immoderaised superity located house on 2 floors with advantage of integral garage. Accountedation at present 4 rooms, kitchen & Bib; 57 yrs. El 10.000 Sole Agents.

#### 28 Cadogap Place, London SW1 235 2832

SW1 Mady reduced for intractate Sale elegant 3rd floor flat between Harroots and Cartion Towers. Unusually long lesse, unusually low outgoings. Beautiful drawing room 2 2 x 16 lenge driving room, 2 date bedrooms, 1 single, large letchen, 2 bethrooms, fine ceilings and parquet floors. Et. porter, new entryphone, use of Garden and tannis courts. \$188,000.

**Telephone 235 7802** 

HAMPSTEAD NWS Specius, sunte Edwardian house ready renovated to high standard retaining original leatures. Adjacent or Hamisslead Cricies (240, shop and labe. 5 beds. 3 baths, 1 en suits, large fitted kitchen/diner (cekt), 2 recept, gas c.h. etc. Ganden, garage and 2nd car park. £149,500 t.h. Tel. 01-794 5121

IVERNA GARDENS, W8

Keith Cardale Groves 581 0155

MOSS KAYE

SW7, ROLAND GDNS. 2 bed flat with EC4. St Peuts. Bright. 2-bed dble rec

1930's FLAT

**Blackheath Borders** 

Classically built block, large lounge, knthen - fitted cup-boards, connecting halfway. 2 dieb bedrins, bethem - original art deco tiling, sep W.C. C.H., well maintained pleasant gardens, bargain at \$20,500.

Tel: Stephen Ayres on 01-440 3063

(not after 9.30)

RICHMOND GREEN

£165,000

Award winning modern 4 bed house overlooking the green. Large drawing room, diving rm, inge fit-led highen, utility rm, 2 bath-rooms, it en-suite) closkroom, dite ges., gas C.H. Landscaped gdn.

Nightingale Page & Chancellors

940 4018

FAIRACRES SW15. A spac grd II flat overlooking beautifully landscaped sits. 3 beds. 2 recept, left. 2 testin, ite. 84 yrs. Recurres mod realistically priced at 287.500. Harrods Estate Offices. 01-689 1490.

- ::

. . . . . . .

ELEGANT NASH HOUSE HARLEY STREET (Regents Park)
5 beds. 2 batts. 3 garages,
medical suite, recently refurbished. 19-yr crows lease,
believed renewable. Tak 01-

W.11 **Notting Hill Gate** Well maintained family house in quiet crucerit. 4 beds. 2 reception. 2 between large kitchen. closkroom. Plus seif-contained begennent fait. 2 rooms. kitchen and behavoom. 30st watted garden. REEHOLD £175,000 TEL: 01-727 2309

#### **FULHAM**

2 bedroom around floor flat. Garden. Gas fired ch. Fitted kitchen, £47,000. Tel: 788 8569.

**FASHIONABLE** ST JOHNS WOOD ry 2 room knowy flat kills room, C.H.W., C.h. porte room lease f & f £36,000 01-328 6658

maowed. maws house i cobbind courtyard, recepting the party reom, 1st flor groom, kitchen, 3 bedroom grooms, £180,000, Freshob Estate Offices 01-589 1490.

buving a home with immediate or near access to water. There appears to be a continuing demand for such properties and the

estate agents, Jackson and Jackson of Lymington, Hampshire, back up this view. Mr Paul Jackson says penalize them for that risk. there has been a noticeable increase in demand recently for properties tional property, Jackson and Jack-overlooking or close to the water-son have a couple more which are Christchurch and Beaulieu.

House at Beaulieu, a country house sively restored in the last two years, with a fine site on the Beaulieu lt has five bedrooms and two river, for its asking price of bathrooms and among the reception rooms are drawing room on market. Dock House, with its eight acres of grounds and 600 feet of enhances the outlook Lacking the House at Beaulieu, a country house sively restored in the last two years. water frontage encompassing a large acreage that buyers for this slipway for a 12-ton yacht, has sort of house usually want, it has an accommodation which includes easily maintained landscaped garfive bedrooms and a self-contained den and is on offer at £87,500. wing, and was clearly a property of

considers the main reason for the has its own communal dinghy park strengthening interest in waterside and slipway, making it suitable for teeling that we are coming out of

WESTMINSTER

Billing røs, bedrin, kil. bath. 52 yrs.

Tel Housekeeper 222-3286

IBLINGTON 87 bright 1 bed fist,C.H. polished wood Socra, quiet street, £31,960. Tet: 01-389 8686 ar 837 7651.

opular block. Petty France.

With the International Boat Show to be no great disadvantages. There at Earl's Court well under way, the is no more chance that a waterside Cymyran, on the inland sea on the bedrooms, with fancy of a man who likes messing house will suffer from damp than a Isle of Anglesey, on a private 21/2- suite at one end about in boats might well turn to house well away from water, and acre headland, for around £87,500. has a swimming

properties near water happily take rooms, two bathrooms, and direct the risk of occasional flooding, and frontage to sandy beaches ideal for the insurance companies do not swimming and dinghy sailing.

front, particularly in Lymington, near a normal person's aspirations. Beckley Cottage in Bath Road at An indication of the demand is Lymington, overlooking the that the firm recently sold Dock Lymington river, has been exten-

The same firm is offering a threethe type "much sought after" in estate agents language.

The sale of Dock House is an example of what Mr Jackson harbourside development which

properties, particularly at the more either a holiday residence or a expensive end of the range. There is permanent home, and has three bedrooms, a bathroom, breakfast the recession. Businessmen for the room, and sitting room/dining last two or three years have been room with patio doors to a balcony. waiting, not knowing how their Jackson-Stops and Staff is an-businesses would go. Now quite a other firm with many waterside Jackson-Stops and Staff is anmumber are coming forward to properties on its books, and it invest in properties of this kind, shows that they are not all on the having come through the worst of south coast. Its Chester office says that houses with river frontage in Mr Jackson does not believe that Chester rarely come on to the increasing leisure time has anything market and is therefore quite The people who want these Lane, Chester, about 14 miles from properties tend to be very busy and the city centre, which is on offer at are buying as much for the future as about £110,000. The Edwardian for now. But there are also people house overlooking the River Deeple house overlooki

The same office offers Old room suit at the likelihood of flooding is also The property was completely very remote.

The property was completely renovated in 1967, has accommo-Certainly the people who buy dation which includes seven bed-

To the south again, where about one mile If Dock House was an excep-Jackson Stops and Staff's Chichester office are offering for sale Harbour House in the sailing acres in all, has village of Itchenor, with its barn, with a pad internationally famous sailing club, and the same for about £250,000. The firm claims woodland. to deal with three or four properties with water frontage each year, and this is the first one in 1984. They regard it as a "peach", not surprising in view of the cost, built in 1935 and overlooking the

> water channel. Harbour House has three/four ideal second/pern reception rooms, a principal bed- the yachtsman,

In South Dev

and Staff's Yeovi Old Mill Cot Dartmouth, for near offer. It star Old Mill Creek centre, and has fo

The property,

shire. Fox and £75.000 for Fern Road, Lymington of cottages and house with a riv harbour across to Bosham Hoe and the South Downs beyond. It has a private jetty leading into a deep provide, in the a



for now. But there are also people who are moving into the area because of their work and are interested in sailing. With the last five years, has seven interested in sailing. With the ending of the recession they are foot drawing room and a self-conmore confident to spend a bit more money on a house near water."

There is without doubt a self-constant of the property of the prop There is without doubt a water's edge, with a slipway and premium for living by water, which floating landing stage, and the can add an extra £20,000 to £25,000 property is close to Chester Sailing to the cost of a house, particularly if Club, Canoeing Club and Rowing winter storage of a cruising yacht up to 40 feet.

**Overseas Property** 

#### **SPAIN**

COSTA DEL SOL Berween Malags and Marbella at an altimate of 400 m. Panoran ures from beach, Golf and Risting. 30 minuses from inter. ajrocer. "HUERTO DE LOS NARANIOS" "MIJAS"

ADDRESS:

"Stary officient to all per "Agents repaired"

USELTO: Ville Caselou. Cerratera de Coin. - Mijes.
(Malaga) Tel: 952 - 48 53 28

**PUERTO CABOPINO** PUERTU CABOPHIO
New apt. In this small suchashe
marina development, 6 mis. from
Marbeta is beautifut pine tree
acting. Echremely high quality
construction, approx 1,700 sq. s.
sea on 2nd floor comprising
tounge, 2 bads, 2 bads, fully
flead litteren. Balcony facing
south with uninterrupted views
over gardens, pool 8 sea. Lifts,
service 8 security. Private lock up
2 car garage on ground floor.
Maiaga alront 30 mins ER2,000.
Direct rous owner.

Tel: 0242 38388

£15,000 buys your place in the sun

Call 422 6183 eves

COMPACT top-floor balcomy Flat with magnificent views, mountains and pretty village Ordinot timy perfect idithen looking into atting-troom, small disk bed, dising proom half article roof with 3 beds stops as well for agile youngstern, balconies, so flars CH, disk gizzing, lift, goe and lock-well printipled, finance available: Owner visiting Feb 19 to hisrch 2. – Tel eves 01-229 2172.

MAJORCA On the banch. Superb 1. 2
and 3 bedroom spectments: close to
and 3 bedroom spectments: close to
and 3 bedroom spectments: close to
and 5 bedroom. Spectments: close to
From only £16.000. Tel: 01-699
0031 (24 bours).

WANTED AGENT to rent out Marbelm
apartment. Commission sepontable.
Apply Hornchurch 4221 its Rayleigh
770935 or 01 474 1110.

GENTLEMAN seeks to acchange
English property for Medificianess
property. See country groups to:
three week timeshare. October
occupancy. US \$11.400 plus closing
costs. 0442 62048.

APPOINTMENTS

TRAINEE ESTATE

MANAGER

required by busy Kensington firm, appropriate qualifications desir-able but not a requirement, al-

able but not a requirement, at-though min 5 °C levels & 2 °A' levels are pre-requisites. Suit well presented, bardworking person residing to central London. Call Mr Coe or Mr Pants.

581 3623

STEPHENSON

PROPERTY SEARCH

Can save you wasting time viewing unsuitable property. I concentrate individually on studing the right house/flat.

LET ME DO THE LOOKING

**SWITZERLAND** Hilary Scott Property Ltd. 422 Upper Richmond Road. West, London, SW14 Telephone: 01-676-6555

NEW Spain Today Magazine 85p only.
2nd lessie our now, Costa Brava.
Sestra Nevada, Cuenca, Pain.
Pampiona, Mijscar. Spanish law on
property buying. Ask your newaagent or to case of difficulty please
contact Aliana Publ Ltd. 20 South
Costa Road. Peschaven. Cost
Costa Road. Peschaven.

Sumez. By9 SSN.
ATTRACTIVE purphined 2 level from house. 10km exit of Marbella. TV. lelesbone. small garden with pitvate entrance direct to beated swimming pool, samus and tennis court. 254,500 or equivalent. Telesbone 07137 4132.

FEMERIFE. Nit. and Sth properties from £13,500, RMS (021) 643 7025.

ARE YOU A MILLIONAIRE? Even if you are not you can afford one of our 1984 holiday bomes stitled in Spain or France. Prices from £5, 125. Tel. Bojanor Regis 505,2256 or write Nickan Inter-national. Freepool Bogoo? Regis, West Suspec PO21 1702?

PENN COU MENORCA. 2 bed apart fully furnished, use of swimming pool, tempramic views overlooking sea, close Mahon. £24,000. Tel: 0634 45737.

DORCHESTER ON T

Listed 18c prop. Big be bade. Rag stone walls. Inglanook freplaces, you Cellar. Great scope for fl be seen. £78,000. Tel 0865 34041

1000 SOLIARE FOOT HO furnished in Corona De Twe 50 Telestes, best he million. Telestes, 44-65 Box 658, 100 L Inda, 2, PROPERTY WORLD OV Exclusive listings of least opers. Villes/Appriments Corona Del Sol. Costa Biza 467-308.

with good speeds and acci-for busy teaching hospital suitant surgeon Harley S area. Own room, word casage, training it recut denerous belief for right a cant. Telephone.

CITY RECEPTIONIST/TYPE
PART TIME
Returning to work? Are yo
receptionist with good broken
we are looking for? position wo
in with achoo! inse. Ring A
Drury now on 01-236 7307

By Deedson of The National Trust

Dorset

verymouth.
A unique opportunity to acquire a Spanish style Vilta property overlooking Portland Harbour with magnificent views, and in a completely secluded location 3/4 reception rooms, 4/5 bedrooms, 3 betwooms, cloakroom, kitchen/breakfast room, oil central heating. Staff accomposation. Garden, Grounds.
For sale by Tender

Start accomposition.

For sale by Tender.

Lessehold for a period of 20 years. Single capital

Lessehold for a period of 20 years. Single capital

2019 premium required together with papparcorn rent. Details: 59 East Street, Bridport, Tel: (0306) 22215. 103/8523/NLI)

Wiltshire

Shabourne, Hungerford 4 miles, (Peddington 50 minutes)
A picturesque thatched house in a pleasant position
within the village
4 rocspilon rooms, 5 bedrooms, bathroom, kitchen,
electric central heating, Carport, Garden.
Offers in the region of £65,000 Freehold with about % acre
Details: 19 High Street, Pewsey Tet: (06725) 3265
(15/15538,UW)

6 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London WC2A 3DS Telephone: 01-242 3121. Telex: 27444

A few remaining homes on a private estate 

Burleigh Park Cobham

All but the smallest of these superbly built homes on this wooded estate, have 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms and a double garage.

The kitchens are extremely well planned and are fitted with quality cookers. makes them up to 30%

cheaper to heat and run

Prices from £70-140,000.

Advantageous finance can be arranged. Phone Cubham 6896 for details. Showhomes open 10-5 daily. Burleigh Park is just off

Sandy Lane.

New Ideal Homes, Goldsworth House, St. John's Rd., Working 70818.

#### HERTS/ESSEX BORDERS

Close M11 access and Audiey End Station. A CHARMING LATE CEORGIAN VILLAGE RESIDENCE in a partidand setting of SIX ACRES with 5 reception rooms, 6 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms. Extensive outbuildings and garages.

bathrooms. Extensive outbuildings and garages. SUPERB CARDENS AND PADDOCKS, lawns, many rare trees and shrubs. Full central heating and all services. Offers in the region of

Sole Agents:
Cheffins, Grain & Chalk,
8 HM Street,
8 offron Waldon, Eacex.
(0798) 23556

#### BRIGHTON

Unique mews terrace cortage completely restored to exacting standards 2 recepts. 2 beds, extra large bathrm, with luxury fitments. Incl. shower cabinet. Lge kitchen, fully fitted with Naff contracts. Commit tied pano. No garage. Easy walk to beach manna & shops-Tel. 0428 51593 £55,030. For details.

COUNTRY CHAPEL

in wilage of Ruseley between Reading/Basingstoke converted into unique residence, includes 3,4 beds, 3,4 recepts, 2 beths, gallened zees, internal garden fully modernised yet relating original leatures. £74,950 or offers.

BRIGHTON 24798

MAIDENHEAD

stached modern house nr. river. trge kunge/dining room, 3 doub-274,950

DELIGHTFUL SPACIOUS

DETACHED BUNGALOW

Tel: (0635) 254336

KESTON of both worldst Unique 200
old cottage in superb rural
ins, set only 12 miles to Lonaccommodation. Original
is open fires - jux kt. 1 acre
inds Colour brochure from

WILLIAM WESSON Furnborough 50111 Open Sunday

FISHGUARD Tel: Fishguard 872818

PAWSERRY
WICKENHAM. Converted coach
WICKENHAM. Converted coach
Wickenham. 2011 jourge. 221
Wiske. beds. 2011 jourge. 221
Wisker. Study/4th bed. distridition. sep w.C. interpal upd. gis. CH,
within. sep w.C. interpal upd. gis. CH,
within. sep w.C. interp. 2110.000. 0138 9422.

DES 202521

DT.AND, NT. Kirkendbright. To let transport and transport to the transport to t

The second of th

International **Appointments in** The Times works!

Why waste time, book your advertisement NOW

For advertising details:-

Duhrich: Unique Delightful Detached Victorian House with garlens on speciage carmer plot. 3 large bedwares, buthrapes with use, 5 cap use, shower/fatesing most, drawing most, dring room, family latches with door to £67,000 f/hold

Property South of the Thames

01-693 1197

**NEW CONVERSION** Georgian Grade II
Kennington Park Road
1 maisonette, 2 bedrooms/garden, £51,000, 1 flat, 1
bedroom £36,000, 1 maiso-

Tel: 01-735 3607(T)

\$W4. Superb 3 bed mais a/look corranon, 2 mins tube, (It kit. lije recpt, ke 96 vrs. £39,960. 836 0077 (D) 673 4649 (E).

ELIOS ROAD, CLAPHAM COMMON Specious 3 bed flot. £63,000. Tel: 01-622 9436.

**EDUCATIONAL COURSES** 

FRENCH INSTITUTE

London, SW7 2.JR. Tel: 589 6211, Ext 42.

WINTER HOLIDAY IN FRANCE?

is: 14 Crosswell Place, ion, 5W7 2.P. 01-589 6211, INTERIOR DESIGN.

AND NEEDLE POINTS A (ew places still available on these professionally run mid week courses. With top lecturers from the Design and relating world.

KENSINGTON LEISURE COURSES 01-602 2072

COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL PROPERTY

REWS COTTAGE, SW7. Prechold. Convenient quiet cui de snc. 3 beds, bath, wc. large recep, kit. garage. 2130,000, Tel: 373 1718.

RESENTS PK/BAKER ST. Studio fiel with patio, own entrance & CH, etc. 99 yr ise. £23.950. Tet: 607 4917. EMPISMORE GARDENS SW7.
Speciacular list fir balcony flat in
muerb order. Remarkable original
features including Louis XV fireplace.
2 beds. double recep, bath, kit/
breakfast rm. Lease 44 years.
£195.00. Charlotte Hintey & Co. 01957 4675 HOUSEB & FLATS in Sth. Ken. Parts Crt. from £31,000. 573 1151 Brompton Estate Office. BARBICAN, One bed. rec/kit, bells, fully filled. £49,000. Day 01.606

LONDON FLATS

WC1 FLAT 3 dbl. beds., recep. kitchen/diper. belh., p/b block. £53,000, 278 4794. LAND FOR SALE

SUILDING LAND. Approx 1½ acres with outline planning consent for 7 detached divellings overlooking picturesons village overlooking overlooking overlooking overlooking overlooking overlooking the control 2 roads with possibility to increase density subject to plantate can

DOMESTIC AND CATERING SITUATIONS

PRIMES OF CLAPHAME. A very busy restaurant/white har needs another good flair cook to jobn the existing kitchen team of 5 females. Tel: 673 2568 for an interview or informal chaf. Salary \$7,000 to £8,000 pc.

The service of the se CHAUFFEUR/ESS required for com-peny chairmen W.1 area, Excellent references and Rolls Royce experi-ence examples Please ring 01-457

VORLD'S LARGEST Au Peir Bureau offers in helps, dates; all live-in staff. UK & Overseas Au Pair Agency Life. 87 Repent Street, W1, 01-439 6554.

DOMESTIC AND CATERING SITUATIONS REQUIRED

in return for large rm. in spart home in W. End. Avail. Immed., refs. Tel: 748 6095.

CHEF/HOUSEKEEPER, Male, 30, from San Francisco, busier trained, seeks employment, live-in (or out), References, Charles 01-764 0319, **PUBLIC NOTICES** 

THE COMPANY OF PROPRIETORS OF SELEY BRIDGE
NOTICE is harrishy given that an Extraordinary Maceing of The Company of Proprietors of Saley Bridge will be held as income foote by the Southampton of the Saley and an income foote by the Southampton of the Saley and an income foote the provisions of the Saley and t

inhead of repets to applicable to them shallow you will be shall b

**EDUCATIONAL** 

TEMPTING TIMES TEMP IN

THE CITY Serior Secretaries are ex-pending and we have oppor-tunities for experienced shorthand and audio sec-retaries, if you are between jobs, locking for long term temporary work or even a couple of weeks a month, we can offer you to prates with our many clients.

Service Secretaries

CAROLYN STEPHENSON 01-670 9894 Sun. and W/days on:-01-631 1541

ADVERTISING ... available for first class temps in exciting young companies. For fur-

T.V. FASHION

AUDIO SECRETARY, £10,000 pro-rate. Our client a major W1 property company seek Audio Secretary to their Chief Executive. This is a 5 month extended and needs 90 w.p.m. Audio typing polity. Please triented to the property of the property to the property of the property

### BRIGI

\$22,000 (88 yrs) step pleased bachelor for all structure condend decorative condend decorative condend decorative condend for the structure condend wantobes, venetan binds. The south easterly aspect windows offering magneta and Brighton piers tage of parge, workst use of laundemitte. We walking distance of a said marine parade. Inde Carol Kr (0494) 35 for further d

SURREY - MODER BUNGALO

On exclusive esta centre of Guildfon 4 beds, 2 betts, di dining rm, well kitchen, well stock dble garage, di throughout, no ma needed: £120,000 d Tel: 0483 67

ASTO Nr STEVEN

Manner begroom om Goor. 14 acre of 18th TEL: 043 88

Individually designed hause, 4 bedrooms (3 recopilums, large fills) and lounge states, such as the states of the part cherry orchard of 10 miss drive to marction.

OFFERS AROUND 2.

Discuss of the part of the part cherry orchard of 10 miss drive to marction. Phone: 649481 3

OVERSEAS PROPI

PART TIME VACAN **AUDIO TYPIST** 

935 2550 TWO PART-TIME loss
Telephonist/recognisists 2
dasly. 1-3pm, £50. Parson F1
work in employment somey
p.w. Must be munerate, ad
and willing Hours/days/sale
Please Contact Garlan Reckin
499 8992 ADventure (Agy).

#### Yorkshire

3 stone built holiday comages ited on small farm in superb Yorkshire Dales position near to Harrogate. Constructed to highest standards including open fires C.H. and double glazing. 2 bedroomed can sleep 6. Can be managed locally for additional income when not being used by owncrs. £30,000 each plus high quality furnishings etc.

0482 868663

HAMPSHIRE PETERSFIELD Stone built period cottage recently extended and modernised, within well-

Edgware, Middlesex Detached Coltage Style House. 3 large recapions, perquet floring, freplaces, smallbone kitchen, cultiv room, shower room, W.C., 3 beds, buthroom, Planning permission for 2 further bedrooms. Garage, gas C.h., pretty garans, 224, 552

DEACH: DEYCH
Gengler Opportunity
Gentlemen owner of superb
neersca villa ir. southern
Encland, valued 5110,000 plus
1962 motor cruser valued
530,300, seeks to exchange
(each objustment either way) for
property and/or boat lying
Medicertanean.
Teb 6706 55655 Eves

**PURLEY AREA** PURLEY AREA

LIME det. executive house, built

1977. A burns with the tenured
wardrobes, en suit stwr. Im, b
minstrels, en suit stwr.

Localer to suit start of the floor, unitinglaunder, daie ogo with elec auto
some grounds, kitchen garden,
beated greenhouse & S.W. aspect.

Quiet residential cui-de-sar on the
purley S. Wallington borders.

295,000 Col. brochure. 01-669 8200

Kimble or Prisborough Luxurious country residence.
Cloud-3 function residence.
Cloud-3 function residence.
break room, tilling, fairer dulidbreak som, tilling, fairer dulidbreak 2 bainrooms. + sep annexe
tidist as grants, wing, Dike gas.
Stable block, 11 acres. £179,600

Apply Malcolm Reay & Co. Tel: High Wycombe 711777 **IRELAND** Attractive collage on 4 acres. Close terry Rosdare. 2 bets. 2 recs. CH. outsuidungs. Pargain for quics. £19,950 Stg. 0594 530803

DETACKED HOUSE in 10 acres approx. 7 beds. 2 baths, 3 recps. paperox. 7 well fitted kitchen, outbuildings & garage, suitable for subblind of conversion to bumpalow, Ad3 Silversione. Suitable guest boass/hotel or site for large hotel, 0280 5696. PERIOD PROPERTIES in unspost Suffett villages & countryside. Prices £15,000 by white or phone training requirements. Sesson & Tr. 11 Market Fill. Clare. Suffolk. (0787) 277811 SESHALL Executive Sestex, Codesigned burgalow

**Advertising Your** 

Ring 01-278 9161/5

international appointments

WEST REMSINGTON. Newty decor-cied spaceous manuscon flat. 5 rooms, hebb. 15 year leave remaining. £50 p.a. ground rest. £27,000, Tel: 01-741 [179] NEEDS MODERRESATION MANA. Lunique Art Nouvenut heasts. 6.7 bads. 2 recebs. 2 bads. idl. indoor pool. Properties 465 5741. ferrage. Low conjourns. 90 yr ise. Belcony Int. Lift. Porter CH. CHW iser op park 1569,950 incl cpts & cine. Sampater £79,950. Frank Herris & Co., 240 isew. Discount Brown. 573,7343/351 5780.

Blackheath

1 bed, garden floor flet, receptly renovated conversion, 1 recep, lot & beth. All large rockse, 70th communal garden, off-street park-ing, Long lease, Gas C.H. €28.500 Tel: 319 3244 PETERSHAM VILLAGE

FETENSIATIVE VILLAGE
Large Victorism det house with
stumming views lowards Petersriten
Park 6 beds. 2 beth. Elegand dible
drawing 17th. dibling 17th. kitchen
breaklast 7th study playroom untity
rns. Gas fired C.h. Gardens, frost &
rear parking for 3 (/noid
£170.000.

Tel Kitson & King 01878 4942

10-week intensive course in oral French (all levels). Commencing January 16. Immediate registration.

French at the FRENCH INSTITUTE 10-week Intensive commencing 16 January.

FINE ARTS

For brochure telephone:

WOLSEY HALL Successful home study for G.C.E., degree, Bec., career examp. For C.E., degree, Bec., career examp. Dept. A. The Proceed Oxco. 498. Tel. (quote All) 0808-60231 (24 hrs.) Tel. (quote All) 1808-60231 (24 hrs.) Tel. (quote All) 1808-60231 (24 hrs.) Secretarial (ne. word processing). University Tutorial College, 103 Great Russell St. Landon WCI B3LA. Tel: 01-880 14576/7 or 457 4043.

PASTORAL MEASURE 1983
The Church Commissioners have prepared a first redindancy scheme providing for the demolition of the redundant church of Brighton Saint Aura (Dichester diornes)

LIGARYE. Entituded States Carrier required for international fourist club development. Pertugues: stary development plus photograph and phone photograph and phone number to Syndegism. 43 Campder St. London WS. COMMERCIAL SERVICES IMPTED COMPANIES chespest in the country. ESO Incl ready makes in which 01-505 0077. our many clients. 01 606 1611

PJP Rec Cons

MAYFAIR PROPERTY COMPAI Part time secretary required young managing director. Of-4310. Ring 10 cm to 12 noon. PRIVATE SCHOOL in SI Johns We requires Quantied Teacher for an class. 3 to 4-year-olds. morning only. Start mid Jan. Tel. 794 3690.

LC3

the

can

Lat defi

con

size Kin

on

Eco

not

mo

Rac

whe

mer

trasc pari

н

com

very adde

com

senc US

miss

was

imp

con Nat

อกดี รบรเ

witt

Ads

Αгь

stril due B

Den offic

misi D

.Aca

Con

Gra

atte

was

#### PONTAGNA SKI Parrieta and School Parrieta and Daniel and Daniel Chaire Chaire and Daniel Parrieta of Chaire and Daniel Parrieta of Chaire and Daniel Parrieta a alian Wintersports Specialists re and factastic value. retric including Borraio. Te years Brock of morner of Maria Charles moses at the charles to Maria Friday Januar Enguries to Maria Sotta Telephon Des Craits

WORLDWIDE

RAILFINDERS

.: PERIOR VILLAS

C. V. TRAVEL

OWEST AIRFARES

01-734 OSR4

LANZAROTE

SPECIAL OFFERS

35 Whitehall, SW I

Tel: 01-930 2556

**FLIGHT BARGAINS** 

AIRLENK Tel: 01-828 1887 (24 hrs) ASTA

SKI WEST

E45 Alicante £68 £58 Las Palmas £72 e £72 Geneva £68 £58 Millan £58 £5 Munich £58 Exclusive alrport lax

0373 364811

01-994 5226

SIMPLY FLY 480 Chiswick High Rd. London W4. ATOL 700.

ATOL 1107 AITO

VELLERS ABROAD

h January 7th, 1984, a ... mother of Angus , et Funeral service a ... rematurium, 4,15pm ... Enquiries to Barnes i ...

A VEL CENTRE

18 Earls Court Road.
Lordon W8 6E1

34 Fights: 01-937 6400

Aut Fights: 01-937 9631

Liftie in quality Villus on histories, Crete. Parces. Cortu. The Alice Boutin of France. They consider the range uniquely chosen for their and uniqueled sectuded rifter on a beach or with a heave made service. many a heave made service. many a

Trainment have set to be vited from the set of the beautiful to the set of th

rr-1112

. JPG Prices in our 83 84 SKI BARGAINS UNINTAGNA SKI 011647 3048 . 178 - Pilgrim Air TRALASIA AND

ABTA

ABTA

PLACENT
5 C Studies 2831 wk. £109 2
wis Avby mod dates
CRANS MORNTANA
thair parties £154 I wk. £199 2
wis Avby mod dates
CRANS MORNTANA
thair parties £156 I wk. £199 2
wis Avby mod date.
4th FEB. VEROEER Chalet perties
EDO OFF
14 Top Revorts, Ski quides in alt
rects. FIRBNIS ex Carboick
Ludon, Manchester and
Edinburgh Edinburgh PRICES FROM £75

HOLIDAY IN TURKEY

Golden Horn Travel

01-439 3029

INSTANT SKI BARGAINS

SKI WEST

0373 864811

LOW COST FLIGHTS

01-437 8255/6/7/8. Late bookings welcome. AMEX/USA/Diners accept

MIJAS, Cosia del Sol

VALE DO LOBO, Algarve We specialize in ultra lux individual villes, own grounds and pools superb sea and mountain views write/phone for colour brochure.

CORNISA VILLAS
22 Stepheim Terrace. London
NWE GEB

Tel: 01-624 8829/8820

ABTA

WEST COAST OF FRANCE

THE FRENCH

SELECTION

We quarantee you will not be disappointed with choice or price.

Tel. 0273 552454

SUN SOAKED HOLIDAY

Creek Islands, Algarve, Prance, Raty, Sicily, Cryprus, Spain and the Balestries, willia, geartment, hotel, byerna and camping belidays at Direct to-you top value prices, Ask for brochure NOW: only from

VENTURA HOLIDAYS

125 Aldersonie Street, London EC:1 Tel: 01-250 1385 or 01-251 3720 Tel: (0742) 331 100 342391

SOUTHERN DORDOGNE choice of attractive country houses with own corrects and all mod come. Near to

PROVENCE, 2 pargeous private vi Sips 7/9, 12, lennis court, large p Tel. 01-673 0032.

CHEAP FARES U.S.A. Far, Mid East Australia. Africa. Canada, world wide. Haymarket 01 930 7162 1366.

WINTER SPORTS

WORL 01-550 3999.
SEE FRANCE, AUSTRIA. 1 wit from 559 (Express 1988) Val D'Est. 10 Courcheval 1989 Val D'Est. 1980 Courcheval 1989 May 1989 Val D'Est. 1980 Courcheval 1989 May 1989 No. 1989 No

nru ABTA.

BICI FLIGHTS - Carwick to Caneva &
Grapoble from just £49 return, plus
taxes. Sed Summed. Tel. 01-871
0977. ABTA. ATOL 1765.

DENEVA SIG FLIGHTS plus resort transfers from Gatwick. Manchester Edinburgh and Heathrow from LOS rbs. Sel West C373 864811.

SKI BEACH VILLAS

TAKE ADVANTAGE OF JANUARY BARGAINS

SKI BEACH VILLAS

WATOL 351B

ST Market Passage, Car CS2 3QR

**MERIDIAN HOLIDAYS** 

Let us show you Greece the way you want to see it. This summer we are teaturing self catering apartments & holels on the exciting islands & resorts of POROS FROM £139

TOLON FROM £155

CRETE FROM £155

01-493 2777 ATOL 700

ONE FEMALE to share room, chalet barty. Courcheval Fnight from 21 Jun. £390. 389 7718. WHYY PAY MORE. Fly Travel Parade. 01-481 2111. ABTA.

RANGEFURT doily E75 Ampimpex 01 267 4456.

01-434 1962

**BLADON LINES** reporty Hotels 1984 Ut back, soak up the sun, retax and let the ce cubes melt a while at either of our Monceparty hiotels, the Valinco in Corsica, the Pyrel on Corlu.

PERSONAL COLUMNS

HOLIDAYS AND VILLAS

GREEK ISLANDS CLUB

comfort, personal service and the opportunity to hire a private boat or enjoy some sailing and windsurfing. If you feel you deserve a first class holiday this year, ring us now for a brochure:

(0932) 220477 (24 hrs)

The Ionian Villa Specialists for 16 years.

TRY US – YOU'LL BE SURPRISED

DIRECT FROM VENTURA WORLDWIDE. 125 ALDERSGATE STREET, LONDON, ECI., TEL: 01-250 1355 OR 01-251 5456, TEL: 07423 331 100 ATOL 1170

Choose your island holders from our selection of Homeparty Holels, Self Catering Flats and Villas in our glossy 1984 Brochure. PRICES FROM £89 BLADON LINES TRAVEL

309 Brompton Rd. London SW3 2DY Reservations: 01-785 2200

WINTER SPORTS

SKI SUNMED 17-27 Gertalt Lant, Wandsworth, Sw 18 4AE Tel: 91-871 0977 (24 hrs.) -AETA

Our 1984 brochure offers a wide selection of the best villas and apartments on the unspoilt islands of Paxos, Ithaca and Cephalonia. We cater for professional people and their families who are looking for privacy,

LENNOX GARDENS SW3 Prestigious 3rd fi fiai in cartien sq 2 Gbi & 1 single bed. 2 balls (i en suite) spacious recep, dining ma, i. L. kii lift. C.h. £450 p.w. CHELSEA S.W.3.

RENTALS

KEITH CARDALE GROVES

em block overlooking gardens ? receptaons bitcher, double bed-toom, bathroom, closks bed-gardes become, closks ow, GARAGE BECOTE. LIGSOW NECOTIABLE of longues C.C. LITA porterega & E. phone.

DIA. DETERME E L. PRODE.

CROSYDORS SQUARE WI
Mennithern 3-ri foot flat situated in
this men presentation of the continue of
the bould of the continue of the continue of
the bould of the continue of the continue of
the continue of the continue of
the continue of the continue of
the continue of the continue of
the continue of the continue of
the continue of the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the continue of
the con

Call Jennifer Rudnay

01-629 6604

MENSINGTON CHELSEA BORDERS SWID Stunning ground floor flot arm block overtooking gardens

2nd für flat in P.B.B. 1 Chie & 1 single bed. 2 recep, kil & bath, Lift, porter, part C.h. inc. £160 p.w.

BRITTON POOLE & BURNS 01-581-2987

OLD CHELSEA, flat with lock to garage, stunding, newly decrarated, double bedroom, large recep, k & ! fauld service. Co let £160 pw. 01-35

SUPERIOR FLATS & HOUSES Available and required for diplomain executives long or short less in all areas. Lipitiend & Co 48 Albemari St. London W1 499 5334. SLOUGESTER TERRACE, W2. Large summy flat. Sitting rm. bedrm. idtch. atwr. CH. Wash M/C. fully coutaged. Professionals/Co let only. 5 months let \$30 pw. 0767 40090.

BLACKHEATH, close village: beautifully localed new localey 2/3 bed flats each 1% balls, ideal co or embassy. Fim./mm/urn. £9.000pa. Simpson, 01-582 5127.

MELSEA. Garden fist. Fully furnished stiling room. Idichen, bedroom & helturoon. Opening onto paved garden, £75 p.w. 727 8875 or 362 5913.

CHELSEA SWE. Pretty 5th door fat in smart portered block off Kings Road. I bed, I recep, k & b. Long Co let. £110 pw. Buchanan & Co. 689

8WISS COTTAGE. Airy newly decorated grd fir flat, quiet location. I dished, I recep. K & B. 928 Ch. £100 p.w. Benham & Reeves Lettings 435 9681.

MARMES CORMON, S.W.13. For stoole person S/C summy furnished

727 9039.
EMRY ARD JAMES. Contact of now on 235 8861 for the best selection of furnished flast and houses to rent in Coleharidge. Belgravia and

9886
CRICKLEWOOD NW2 Offers faid.
Sumy rec dining 8 bets, 2 bath,
conservatory, 199. Part C.H. Gdn.
278,000 Pawlak & Sons 228 8786.
LUXURY FLATS avail on short/love
lets. We urgently require similar
properties for our mamerum clients.
Landmark Estates, 486 0079.

HR HARRODS, Linx 2 bed, 2 bath, dhie recep, kii fully fit, CH & CHW, 5276 pw, Dorset Estates, 486 9202, 240 2851.

2851. RUCK & RUCK 581 1741. Quality furnished & unfurnished properties in priose central areas urgently required and available £180-£850ew.

yrs. 5200 pm. 266 4278.
SIMSLE and decoble bedefitting rooms to be West Kerelbeston, Earls Court and robate areas. Single room 2.25 pw and droble room £48 pw. 244 7826.
BWT PIBLECO lists well decorated becement, short let; strm, dise bedrin, & b. cleater, son smoker. 286 p.w. Incl. 828-9390.

MASSER STREET, CHELSEA

### January Availability ### January Availability ### 14/1 S/Cat 1 to 12/2 S/C ORIDON W.1. Selection magnificently furnished flats. 1 beds, details on request Apply Ell Son & Boyton, 01-487 4401.

UXURY FLATS Short/long let Enhanced Properties 01 629 0501. BKI-VAL begi value in Tinges. Jan 13 & 20. 7 days skiing only £1 d8 sp inc. All inclinative periosep price inc return husury coach account, half board, instruction, equipment and insuration. Limited availability on some other dates, Alpine Adventure Cut-203 4447 or 01-203 6080 (24 Enhanced Properties O1 629 0501.

SERV GARDEINS — Gracing), s/c flat, deable bedroom, large reception. Lésh, fully furnished & newby decorated, the fridge, plane etc. Solitable married counter, rent inci rates. 565p.w. min 1yr. 01.340 1852.

WCT. Near Tolt C: Rd tube, ige 1 bed fast in preside block with porter. SR. rm, dib beirn, mod kif & bib, gas. CH. £1 10 pw inc bot water. Long jet, suft single person or couple. Tel: J. W. Ltd. 549 2462.

MARYLEBONE NWS — Exc fully furn packly conv 4 story lart has 3 beds 2 rec. kif, bib/wc. sap shwr/wc. Unity rm gas CH Phone. wesh much. 3 mins tube, \$175 pw, co let only. 01-402 8595.

LANDLORDES. We have many Companies and Embassies on our register argently scelling flats and houses of appearing reality. Usual fees. Seymour & Co. 724 5311.

ANDORRA - It's easy. Join our dedicated learn & stay in insury apartments (2 twin rooms, 2 bathrooms) right next to stopes. Availability from Lan 15, tell calering from £225 per age 10.836 Section with Oceanistic ARTA) association with Oceanistic ARTA. Oceanised ASTA:

SIGNVORLD Jan bargains from £59.
Tignes, Vel d'Isere, Andorra, Singles ar groups welcome. 01-370-8072.

E49 GENEVA. Flights Sundays, no extris. Skiwhizz. 01-370-0999. 83CL 14th Jam by air or coach from £79, Sai West 0373 864811. ENTRE VERBIER. Lucury flat sleet 4 £200 p.w. 01-874 5534.

FOR SALE MARKSON PIANOS SALE IS NOT ON! Why have a sale when our normal prices are cheaper than our com-petitors sale price? You can even take advantage of our unique hire with option to purchase plan from MARKSON PIANOS Albany Street, NW1 Tel: 01-935 8682 Artillery Place, SE18 Tel: 01-854 4517

With patent height adjuster making table Cost £3,000 will take £2,000. Tel: 493 1769 or 629 7116. MINK JACKET. Dawn pastel. size 14 Mp length, as new; £685. – Tel 01 727 7345. ADRIAN GEORGE. Original Paste The Maid\*, Offers to 0242 584196 Office hours.

EATFINDERS Any event, Incl. Cats Covent Carden, Rughy Inter-nationals, 01-828 1678 FASHION AND BEAUTY MATERIATY DESIGNER & Cast Clothes. For Mail Order Service ri (0608) 62886, 62626. SERVICES

MARRIAGE & ADVICE BISREAU.

Katharine Alien (ex War Office
Foreign Office). Derponat interviews.

7 Sedley PL. W.1. 499 2556. (S.M.B.) Vs Professionally compiled and presented £1 x age. Details: 01-35: 1869 (office hours). Calibre CVs.

W1. HIGH TECH 2 bed P/B fast C Let. £170pw. Andrews 486 7961 W.1 LUX FLAT, 2 db. £150 pw. 01 487 4986, or 274 6877 eves. SW6. Girl 27+ non-emoke in be 0/r. £27 pw excl. 361 1610.

RENTALS

RESISTA CARPETS SALE NOW ON MASSIVE REDUCTIONS

584 Felham Bd., Parsons Green, SIF6 736 7551 182 Opper Richmond Rd West, SW14876 2089 207 Naversteck RF 794 0139 eck 8811, 17273 **ORIENTAL CARPETS and RUGS** 

**VISIT OUR** 

STOCK CLEARANCE SALE

Now 50% to 60% Off

Sensational Bargains

All our Carpets and Rugs are guaranteed hand made and are backed up with full after sales service if ever needed.

Your visit will be really worth while

Open Sunday Morning also Samads Ltd., 33A Knightsbridge, SW1. Nr Hyde Park Corner. Tel: 01-235 5712.

NAMER STREET, CRESSA
Newly doc family has in this v
popular and convenient position
close in Kinghitantige, 4/5 bets,
2 beths, cks, 2 receps, ick, gdn.
Excellent value at E300 pw.
PETERSCREER BOAD, SW6
Spacious family has on 3 floors
with the advantage of a front terrace and igs west-faming gdn. 4
bets, 2 pains, 2 receps, lot. £180
pw. **GUSLOT CESS, SE7** ST LIKES STREET, CHELSEA on summed SHEET, WIELDON Immaculate, newly dec and returblehed tamily have with 3 divised. Sheet, cits, kif. diving my maken yet west-facing torrace patio, goe and off at perking. 2350 pw. Recommended. FRIEND & FALCKE 293 Brampton Road, SW3 01-584 5351

THE BEST OF **BOTH WORLDS** 

KINNERTON STREET, SWI ong 5th floor Flat in mod block with lift. Very close to all facilities of kinishtorkings. Furnished in good tasts with modern and traditional familiare. Consisting of two double be

700fts, well fitted modern letteben £300 per week CHESTERTONS 01-629 4513

GEORGE KNIGHT & PARTNERS THE LETTING AGENTS BLACKHEATH. This spectacula ive road and is built in the Regency style. To be let partly furnished, ( study, large intermediate rooms study, large intermediating room with all appliances, double garage and large but easily mai: gardens. Available in Mid

3a Wimpole Street, W1 01-637 7026

THE VERY BEST tenunts/landlords come to us. If you are letting or wanting cood property in Ken-sington, Beignivia, Hantisslead or similar areas please call trow. Rest 530pw to 5500pw for one year or more, Birch & Co. 499 8802. SERVICED APARTMENTS Choises well sited restaurants, late night shopping. Furnished Studio & 1 bed flats from £120 p.w. min 1 possible the flats from £120 p.w. min 1 possible flowing Office, Neil Gwynn House, Stone Ave. London SW3. 01-584 8317 Teler 916358 NG4 LDN.

branch, sucks furnished fasts & houses in central & south wes residential areas. £150.£500 per week. Usual fees required Calaban & Gaselee 01-589 5481.

ARNINGHAM, KERT. Magnificent country house in small village. 6 beds. 5 receps. bit/diser + air machines. Cellar. 2 acres gins + s/pool. £280 p.w. F. W. Gapp (M/S, Lid., 589 3674. EUALITY PROPERTIES urgenity sought in all Central, West & South London areas for waiting applicants. F. W. Gapp 04 St Ltd. 889 3674. OUALITY furnished let in the best Lon-the experts. Anso 01-722 7101.

O: 722 TiOt.

AMERICAN EXECUTIVE recks luciny flat or bottle up to \$400 gw usual feet required. Phillips May & Lewis. O: 4539 2245.

CLAPHAM: COMMION (overlooking). \$70 garden flat. 2 rooms, 2 & b. C4. Sait 2 females. \$260 pcm. O: 474 8563. recension V. Lox 2-best bill. Cr. Transcription of the Transcription of REGENTS PARK O/looking. 2 min Baker St tube, delightful s/c furn studio dar. Suit single person. £300 pcm incl. £37 4060 after 2 mu. PHENROSE HILL. Spacious fur ground floor flat. CH. 2 bed. 1 recep k & b. £120 pw. Tel: Mrs Wienes 437 9700 (day) 586 8474 (eves).

k & B. £120 pw. 1ei: Mrs Wilner.
437 9700 (san) 586 2474 (eved.
57. JOHNS WOODD. Mod block 6th
floor, balcomy. 3 bed. 2 bath, dbl
recoe. £5,900 p.a. Carpete, rurielles.
F & F. Lease for sale. 499 9961 171.
|| LAYFARE, NYDE PARME & MYareas. The most law long/abort term
departments. 01.938 9812 cds. Cappe
departments. 01.938 9812 cds. Cappe
departments. 01.938 9812 cds. Cappe
departments. 01.938 9812 cds.
Childen of the control of the co

J.C.H. 828 0040.

BELGRAVIA. – Unfurnished flat goo location, 1 dise. 2 recp. kitschenetie d shower rar. Long let in Co only. Edit yw. King Wood & Co. 730 6191.

VORK ESTATES We have many properties to let all over London and crystally require more. Front. 280yw to 21,000pw. 724 0335. OFF ST JAMES'S STREET WI. L/rec, sep din area. 3 bed. linx idit. 2 hath. £400 pw int Ch. Co let. Samuel & Co. 736 5000. PROGRAMMENT STREET STREET OF THE STREET OF THE STREET STRE

p.w. Burgers 748 1710. CHELSEA well farm dab bed 20ft x 18ft recsp. Repo furn. mod k & b. All appliances, £68 p.w. 495 2091 (7). VISSTING ACADEMICS furnished flets near university. Fisien Walson & Co. 580 6276. LOVELY newly converted, furnished one bedroom flat, off Old Brompton Road, £100 p.w. 373 1660. 72639.
WELL BRED YOUNG MARI (19) seek (amily accomm. Central Lendon Phone 580 7161 Ext. 223 (days).

2562
CHRSWICK. 5 bed family house with earlien. 2 recepts. 2 beths. long let. 175 per. Buchanan & Co. 559 7779.
EALING WS 3 bed fully furnished hemily flat with gdn. 2550 pcm incl. Mrs Ley, 01-623 1646. REGENTS PK. Elegant 2 dble bedrm Huge recep. 1's balts, all comforts 1220pw. Exhanced piles. 629-0801. EZZOpwi. Enhanced piles. 629-0801.
CENTRAL STUDIOS. 1-4 ped flats.
630-CB00 pw. Short / long Premium
Drops. 794-6856 8687.
WARSTEAD E11. Superb (zmilly 8
hed brouze. 2 balls. £140pw. Co. ict.
486 7961. Andrews Lettings.
CHELSES Lux frn flat. 2 rms. CH
constant hot waler. Porterage. £110
pw. Ring. Shor Cole. 526 9940.
NW2. LUX 8 bed detached house. Co.
Lettings.
WELSEAGF CRES. SW11. Nearly de-Vicarage Cres, SW11. Newty dec mais, 3 hed. 1 recep. k & 2b. £160 pw. Ridley & Co. 584 6391.

parting, 1275 pcm, 946 9751.
WALTON 87, 3W3, Attract 1 bed flat
1 rec, k & b. £110 pw, flidley & Co.
584 6391.
CHELSEA Lux balcony flat, specious
recept & dible bedroom, lifts, porters
col iv. 622 5825.
CHELSEA charming flum Cat. s/c. 2 Gascoigne-Pees

BRECHIN PLACE, SW7. Highly attractive male, 5 bed, 1 date rocep, kt & 2 beth. Available now long too let. E350 pw.
CHELTENHAM TERRACE, SW2. Top floor flet with superb visws. 2 bed, recep, k & b. Avail now long co let. E250 pw.
ELYSTAN PLACE, SW2. Pleasant 1 bed with date recep, kt & bath. Avail now long lot. 21:30 pw.
01-581 8166

BOTH WORLDS
The best of both worlds.
Owner of glorious scheduled
country estate in Hampshire
offices unique opportunity to
rent for 6 months a super
convenient architect designent
modern house away from it
all and yet under 1 hour from
London (Waterloo 45 mins).
Vast reception room, upper
studio, 2 bed and baths ensuite, fully fitted kitchen,
double garage etc. No children or dogs.
Apply to Box 8051R The
Times

HOLLAND PARK, W.11 £120 pw. .

RENTALS

WINE AND DINE

FLAT SHARING

CHISWICK W.A. Prof person 25+ for own double rm in quist comfortable CH house. £140 pcm inci. 01-595 6815,

BETHMAL GREEN, E2 person to share flat, own room, CH. £35erw. 15 mins Liverpool St. 01-588 0131 (work) 01-981 4970 (after 7).

U:-981 4970 (after 7).

HENDOR CENTRAL Prof M/F non anoker. Share lucrury CH boxes with 1 other. £150 p.c.m. £xci. 61-203 1989 effer 1 p.m. £xci. 61-203 1989 effer 1 p.m. txic. 61-203 upon txic. 61-203 1989 effer 1 p.m. with 1 p.m. yr. 1 p.m. 1 p.

WEST END. Prof. man over 25, nen-smoker, for quiet luxury bouse, pre-fer Mon-Fri only C.H. O/R. £38 pw. exct. 01-262 6508.

end, 01-262 630s. ATURE PERSOR to share delightful house, 0/f, recept,

278 4227.

FULHAM, Mid 20s F for own room in her fluid to share with owners children, Fri Saft each forbighth. 255 bw exct. 381-1303 after 6.30 pm.

CROUCH HELL N.S. Prof My F to share large smart quriest fluid. C.H. Donsmoker, 2140 p.m. exct. 348 9831 after 6.

after 6.

MUSWELL HILL 3rd prof M/F. to

there comfortable house, o'looks golf
course. Close tabe, own double room.
1136 per exc 805 8056/3486 day.
8ANONS COURT, Prof M/F stare
large flat dwn rm. C.H. Nr. fube,
£120 p.c.m. 603 2194 after 6.36

CLAPHAM COMMON. Room & breaklast in family house. £30 p w. incl. 720 7423.

M.S. prof pers. share lux bee own rm all mod cone non-amoter £180 p.c.m incl. 748-0270 (to 06286 66282 (w).

SW16 in share room in pleasant flat. c.h., non smoker, £90 p.c.m., excl. 661 3667 (W).

AMPSTEAD. - Prof male to share Flat with one other. 6/r. £35 pw exci. - 722 8120.

STOCKWELL. S/c studio with bedshelf in leasy period road, 5 mins time. £166 pcm. 737 1857 after 6.

ISLINGTON. Own bed/hathrn. Victorian bouss. 258 pw fact. 226 2064 (even).

2064 (even). EALISEG — Prof. male for small room. In misca house. 1 min tube. £25 pw., Pling 697 5752 after 6 pm.

W3 Two rooms, rabred house. 2 mins central line. Sult young professionals. £30, £25 p.w. 749 0943 (eves).

1966. 2 females to share own room in flat for 5. Non-emoker pref, 528pw excl. Tel: (0252) 713248.

743 6951.

743 6951.

743 6951.

743 6951.

744 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

745 6951.

S.W.11. Prof girl O/R C.H. gán, imai fist. £125 p.c.m. enci. 223 0620.

ANOS: H. LANE & SONS. New and

raconditioned, Quelly at reasonable prices, 526 Brighton Rd., 5. Croydon, 01-689 3513. THE PIAMO WAREHOUSE SALE— NOW ON Ring Now for New Year Sale Bargainst 23 Castlehaven Road, NWL 01-267 7674.

**CLUB ANNOUNCEMENTS** 

LEGAL NOTICES

KENSINGTON, W14 Spacious Carmily bouse in excellent condition. 4 bedrooms, 2 bath-coms, recep/dining/klichen, Pri-rate garden, Avail 1 year plus. £300 pw.

AROUND TOWN LTD. 01-229 0033/9966

ST JOHNS WOOD, NW8 newly decorated period house. 3 good bedrooms. 2 bathrooms, spacique sitting room, unu throughout fully fornished & M-

BRITTON POOLE & 01-722 1166

ASHLEY GARDENS, SWI Spacious 2 bedroomed flat in conveniently located mansion block. Testeritily decreated and furnished throughout. With exc fitted kit. Available for long let, Con pref.

MARSH & PARSONS 01-730 8748

ONSLOW GARDENS, SW7. gtional value, 1st floor bal-flat, 2 beds, recsp, kit, bath large terrace, £136 pw. Piesse act Suzzanne Conway at 581 3623

HAMPSTEAD

mELSEA maismette, 2 doub bedrooms, stiling rm, k and b, col TV (offich and cite, £175 pm, inc 1 yea (2a, let. Telephone: 351 2927. WI PORTLAND PLACE an attract 4th fir flat in prestigious block. 2 bed. recep, k & 1,4 Bath. £300 p Alien Batus & Co 499 1666.

SETUATIONS WANTED

PERSONAL ASSISTANT, 26, w good eccretariel skills, seeks inter-ing full-or-part time employmen Partitation-tiatry, financial and gene bisliness experience. Available February, 80x 2010 H The Times.

February, Box 2010 H The Times.
SECRETARY BROWNEG to Cette area,
North Germany requires employment. Anything considered. Farthborough Chantal 517631 after
PERFECT EMGLISH and good Frenchspecing man. 29, seeks lob strend,
out. Franca. Will emigraps. Box
0097R The Times. ACCOUNTAINT BOOKKEEPER 1 to 2 days work per week. AI 404 5011. ROFICIENT SECRETARY P/A requires interesting temporary posi-

ERVICED APARTMENTS to Kensington with col TV. 24 to switchboard & kelez. Collinghan Apartments 373 6306. Appriments 373 63.6.
LUXURY SERVICED FLATS, cents
London from £190 pw. Ring Tov
House Apis. 01-573 5453. W2. S/contained luxury flat in private house for 2 until April. £95 pw. Tel 229 6082.

ROYAL OVER-SEAS LEAGUE, Park Flaca, St James's, SW1. The elegant conference and banquet vanue. contact Banqueting Manager, 01-408 0214 Ext 222. U.K. HOLIDAYS DRISCOLL HOUSE. - 200 single rooms, partial board, £46 p.w. All amenicies. Apply: 172 New Kent Road. London. S.E. 1. 01. 703 4175.

SUPERS Apartments and cottages (or 2.9 in historic Salkeld Hall. Little Salkeld Penrith. Tel. 0768 51618.

LANDS EMD. House sleeps 6-7, close beaches, woods, 073672 496.

13985, that a MEETING of the creditors of the above named Company will be held at the offices of Leonard Curis and Co. situated at 3/4 Bentintot Street. London W.I.A. 38A on Tuesday the 240 day of January 1984 at 12,00 or clock midday for the purposes provided for in Sections 294 and 250.

Dated the 4th day of January 1988. P. N. Betal:

To advertise in The Times or The Sunday Times please telephone 01-837 3311 or 3333

Monday - Friday 9 a.m. to 5.30 p.m. Alternatively you may write to:

Times Newspapers Ltd, Classified Dept, FREEPOST, London WC1 8BR

### ENTERTAINMENTS

**ENTERTAINMENTS OPERA & BALLET** SLOOMSBURY. Gordon St. WCI S 387 9629. Last Week. HANNSCL & GRETEL Evgs 7.00. Sat mats 2.30. "London's most sophistically done Christmas shopt. Scattering done ... The Theatrical magic." C Limits.

COLISEUM 836 3161 cc 240 8268.
ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA
Ton't, Tura, 7-30: MADAM BUTTERFLY Tomor 7-30: LA TRAVIATA Fri
7-30 THE ADVENTURES OF MRI
BROUCES Sat 7-30: THE TURB OF
THE SCREW. Sarrae seats avail at door
cach day. ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL 9:28 3191 C 928 5544, LORDON FESTIVAL BALLET EVO; 7:30 531 Mat 3:00 Until Jan 18 Ben Stevenson's CINDERELLA

THE ROYAL BALLET Ton't & Tomor at 7.30pm, The Standards.

THE ROYAL OPERA

SADLER'S WELLS THEATRE ECT.
01-278-8916 (5 lines), cc Crp sales
01-930-6123. The Welst Stopecoach:
Before and sile-retows Bus Service,
Phone B.O. for details, linew
SADLER'S WELLS OPERA Holline: Tel. 01-278-0855 (24 ltr.) for
brochure.
Until Jan 14 Even st 7-30 Saj mat
2-30 SADLER'S WELLS ROYAL
BALLET, Ton't-Tothor, Chorney/La
boutions, Fri-Sall-Paquita/Prodigal
Con/Phisappie Pastingus/Eline Synco.
Bestons, Fri-Sall-Paquita/Prodigal

THEATRES

CONCERTS

\*\*\*\*\*\*

ADELPHI 636 7611.72. Colt carde 930
9232.836 7368. Grp sales 930 6123.
EVG 7.30.1 EMARCE PEARE
OF LOW PARY'S
MUSICAL OF THE YEAR
POPPY
by Poter Nichols & Monty Norman
"Lavish Extravolators" F. Trist.
"Lavish Extravolators" F. Trist.
"UNIMISSABLE TREAT" Punch.
Special burgin night out - combined RSC also at the Burble

AMEASSADORS 01.8361171
The Little Theory of Councy
JOHN ALDERTON WATERS JOHN JAN
ALDERTON WATERS
in a new roquantic comedy
"SPECIAL OCCASIONS" Written and Directed by BERNARD SLADE Feb 13 to 25 VICTORIA WOOD - LUCKYBAG

Feb 27 to March 3
DENES KING Risech 7 to May 5 GEMBA
ROSSITER CRAVE
In Joe Orion's
Directed by Josephan Lyrin 6 are
5.20 & 8.30. Boolston of Treebre
01.836 1171, or 01.930 8877. Crain
Card Homine 01.930 879. Crain
1.930 6123.

مكنا من الاصل

8.55 Haydn and Schumann: part two
of the Barbican concert.
Schumann's Fraueniiebe und
leben.t
9.30 Montraldo: John FranklynRobbins reads the story by John
Cheever.

Cheever.

9.45 Elliott Carter: the composer introduces the fourth of five programmes devoted to his work. With the London Sinforesta. Licia Meeuwsen (Soprano), John Constable themsirched and lea Brown

reading at 10.35.
10.45 Elliot Carter: part two. The Double Concern.†
11.15 News. Until 11.18.

Radio 2

5.00am Colin Berryt 7.30 Ray Mooret 10.00 Jimmy Youngt 12.00pm Music White You Work with Carlos Romanos

While You Work with Carlos Romanos and his Orchestrat 12.30 Gloria Humiltord 2.02 Sports Desk. 2.30 Ed Stewart 3.2 Sports Desk. 4.00 David Hamiltoni 4.02, 5.30 Sports Desk. 6.00 John Durnf incl. 6.45 Sport and Classified Results (mf only). 7.30 Romantic Strings with Jack Dorseyt 8.15 Listen 70 The Band with Charlie Chesler! 9.00 The Organist Entertains with Nigel Ogdenf 9.30 Hubert Greog says Thanks for the Memory. 9.57 Sports Desk. 10.00 Femory 9.57 Sports Des

Radio 1

News on the helf-hour from 5-30am until 8-30pm and then 12-00 midnight (mf/mw). 6-00em Adrian John, 7-00 Mike Read, 9-00 Simon Bates. 11-30 Mike Smith, incl. 12-30 Newsbeat. 2-00 Steva Wright. 4-30 Peter Powell, incl. 5-30 Newsbeat. 7-00 David Jensen. 10-00-12-00 John Peelt VHF Redice 1 and 2 5-00am With Redice 2. 10-00pm With Radio 1. 12-00-5-00am With Radio 2.

WORLD SERVICE

6.00am Newsdesk, 7.00 World News, 7.09 Twanty-Four Hours, 7.30 Let There Be Drums, 7.45 Report on Refigion, 8.00 World News, 8.09 Reflections, 8.15 Peables' Choice, 8.30 Frank Muir Goes Into..., 9.00 World News, 9.09 Review of the British Press, 9.15 The World Today, 9.30 Financial News, 8.40 Look, Ahead, 9.45 Anything for a Laugh, 18.15 Rock Back the Clock, 10.30 A Closer Look, 10.50 Recording of the Wesk, 11.00 World News.

Aread. 3.45 Arystrol Dr J. Easyn. 11.5 Rock.

Back the Clock. 10.30 A Closer Lock. 10.50

Recording of the Week, 11.00 World News.

11.09 News About Britain. 11.15 A Sense of

Pace. 12.00 Radio Newsreel. 12.15 Nature

Notebook. 12.25 The Farming World. 12.45

Sports Roundup. 1.00 World News. 1.99

Twenty-Four Hours. 1.30 Personel Impact.

1.45 Edward Elgar: The Making of a

Composer. 2.15 Report on Religion. 2.32 Frank

Muir Goes Into... 3.02 Radio Newsreel. 3.15

Outlook. 4.09 World News. 4.09 Commentary.

4.15 Rock Salad. 4.45 The World Today. 5.00

World News. 5.09 Monitor. 5.25 New Ideas.

8.00 World News. 8.09 Twenty-Four Hours.

9.15 Short Story. 9.30 Jazz for the Asking.

10.00 World News. 10.09 The World Today.

10.25 Book Choles. 10.30 Financial News.

10.40 Reflections. 10.45 Sports Roundup.

11.00 World News. 11.09 Commentary. 11.15

A Sense of Place. 11.30 Top Twenty. 12.09

World News. 12.09 News About Breain. 12.15

Radio Newsreel. 12.30 Monitor. 12.45 Frank

Muir Goes Into... 1.15 Outlook. 1.45 Arra of

the Frive Towns. 2.00 World News. 2.00 Review

of the British Press. 2.15 Nework UK. 2.30 The

Hearth Lectures. 3.00 World News. 3.09 News.

News on the half-hour from 5.30am

(soprano), John Constable (harpsichord) and lan Brown (plano). We hear the Eight Eudes and a Fantasy, for woodwind quartet; A Mirror on which to dwell, for soprano and instrumental ensemble, Interval reading at the 2 sta

iarinet, with Chitord in, accompaniet; Mahler's der Welt abhanden men (Ferner and Vienna nd Rossini, arr Respighi utique Fantasque), i

leek's Composer:

d. Regine Crespin (sop)
ma lyre immontale
to), and there is also the
a and excerpts from Acts
d4 of the opera Faust,
adda in the title role,
off as Mephistophiese,
storia de los Angeles as
arrite.†
minello: Boismontier's
a tre for three oboes;
wen's This for two oboes
(anglas, Op 87; and
Max Dubois' Daruses
cales (Lou Cascaralet) for
oes and cor anglais.†
¿ Alan Marks, ciano,
we Fantasie in Fimnor. Op
adde No 1 in G minor. Op
landame splamats and
see in E flet. Op 22.†
reducting Tchullcorsky:

ne michal, up 2.1 inducting Tchalkovsky: hestra is the Chicago SO. Infrant (violin). We hear parts of The Nutcracker and the Violin Concerto. It Hall: Soprano Patricia b., with Mark Tropo.

p. with Mark Troop, alongs works by Schubert

ind Schumann: Direct

n Limen Wasson (C), Ameral Gunson ) Michael George (e) and Glenn Winslade (We hear the Hayon Mess (C.)

Musicale: the BBC Orchestra, with Signed a Iharp). Works by Weber ie: Oberonk John

s (including Bugeilio'r I gwyn), Dvorak (Slavoni Op 72, No 2), Damase tino for harp and I Standford (Dunster

Alvars (introduction, a and rondo – lantasy on irs) and Vaughan

s, orch Jacob (English

/Weinberg Trio: ven's Trio, Op 11; and 's Trio, Op 114.†

Evensong: direct from bey. The organist and of the choraters is

or Pleasure: another of

operances on radio. The coprano Anne-Sofie von ith Pamela Liddiard, as

lames s selections.

New Series of "Firet

ompanist, in ances of Debussy's

ransons de Bilitts; Gost m's Songs by the Sea; denc's Banalites, t

ra play the Andante the composer s); and the Symphony

th Kamu conducting the Radio Orchestra).†

nd Schumann: Concert,

Jamet in A minor, Op 41,

ents: foreign radio

ts. monitored by the

St direct from the n, in London. With the

String Quartet, Jill soprano) and John le (piano), Schumann's leis, Op 39; and the

The Finnish Radio

ng suite),†

iokoya.t

e Barbican in Londo BBC SO, the BBC

#### BBC1

AND DINE

SHARING

Section of the sectio

De la Contraction de la contra

ES Date of the state of the sta

The second of th

See and See an

Control of the second

3. -- 3

The state of the s

The state of the s

ALE WE

(M)

225

- 12

10 Tile 1815

Section 18

47.2

C. C.

250 Ca. -106

200

St. Table 11 States

155 Serv

. . . . .

- 15-25-

- 17

- SE TALE L

7.1 %

....

The Police

5.00 Ceefax AM. 6.30 Breakfast Time with Frank Bough and Selina Scott, News with Fern Britton at 6.30, 7.00, 7.30, 8.00 and 8.30 with headlines on the quarter hours; sport at 6.40 and 8.40; regional news, weather and traffic at 6.45, 7.15, 7.45 and 8.15; a preview of the day's television at 6.55; a review of the day's newspapers at 7.18 and 8.18; Mike Smith's pop news between 7.45 and 8.99; Esther Rantzen's That's Life file between 7.30 and 7.45 with a follow-up 'phone-in between 8.30 and 9.00; and horoscopes

9.00 Mind How You Go. Road safety hints from Jimmy Savile (r). 9.10 Animal Marvels. Tony Soper explains how birds can fly (r). 9.35 Coefax. 10.30 Play School, presented by Stuart McGugan (r). 10.55 Gharbar. Magazine programme of interest to Asian women. The programme includes a discussion on ante-natal care between Surinder Kocher and

Farida Abidi. 11.20 Ceefax. 12.30 News After Noon with Richard Withhore and Frances Coverdale. The weat prospects come from Bill Giles. 12.57 Regional news (London and SE only: Financial report followed by news headlines with subtitles). 1.00 Pebble Mill at One includes enother lesson from the cooking canon from Carlisle, the Ray John Eley, 1.45 Bod (r).

2.00 Pled Piper. A music and drama version of Robert Browning's poem, by the children of Broom Levs School, Coalville, 2.30 Film; Those Endearing Young Charms" (1945) starring Robert Young as a young man whose childhood sweetheart is swept off her feet by a "wolf". Directed by Lewis Allen, 3.48 Regional news (not London).

3.50 The Amazing Adventures of Morph (r) 3.55 Play School, presented by Chris Tranchell 4.20 Heathcliff. Animated adventures of a marmalade cat 4.25 Jackanory 4.35 Granded starring Clive Dunn 5.00 John Craven's Newsround 5.10 Think of a lumber. Lighthearted science with Johnny Ball.

5.40 Sixty Minutes includes the national news from Richard Whitmore at 5.40.

6.40 Harty. With Russell at the Greenwood Theatre, London, are John Hanson and David

7.05 Cliff! Highlights from the popular singer's last series. 8.05 Cockles. Part two of the comedy series set in a seen-better-times holiday resort on the coast which tonight sees the arrival of 20 coach loads of trippers, diverted from a neighbouring resort because of a grounded oil-tanker.

9.00 News from John Humphrys. 9.25 Whicker's World, Mr Whicker continues his Pacific cruise on the Queen Elizabeth 2 and meets a Mexican multimillionaire and his family as ell as the below stairs staff who cater to the every whim of the passengers. He also gets a

larders. 10.30 Sportsnight introduced by Harry Carpenter. Football and Skating are featured tonight with highlights from one of the evening's FA Cup third round replay matches and coverage of the free skating programme of the European Skating Championships from Budapest.

11.38 News headlines. 11.40 Phil Silvers\* as Sergeant Bilko, the only man in the camp not to be afflicted by Gambiers Anonymous. Can he save his men from the dreadful malady? (r) REQUENCIES: Radio 1: 1053kHz/285m; 1089kHz/275m; Radio 2: 693kHz/433m; 909kHz/330m; Radio 3: 1215kHz/247m; VHF -90-92.5; Radio 4: 200kHz 1500m; VHF -92-95; LBC 1152kHz/261m; VHF 97.3; Capital: 1548kHz/194m; VHF 95.8; BBC Radio London 1458kHz/206m; VHF 94.9; World

п: ⁴ту-ат

6.25 Good Morning Britain presented by John Stapleton and Rick Owen. News at 6.30, 7.00, 7.30, 8.00 and 9.00; sport at 6.35 and 7.33; Wincey's Pets at 6.40 and 9.03; excercises at 6.50 and 9.15; the days' odd anniversaries at 7.05 and 8.05; John Stapleton with guest in the Spotlight at 7.20; cartoon at 7.25; Pat Phoenix's Week at 7.40 and 8.45; pop video at 7.55; Dickie rson's Magic Moments at 8.10; Eve Pollard's gos column at 8.35; and tips from Pat Phoenix at 9,12.

ITY LONDON

9.25 Thames news headlines followed by Sesame Street. 10.25 Hercules the Wrestling Bear. The story of the caree of Hercules, an eight foot, 14 stone bear, that became a wrestler (r). 11.15 Science mational. A brief glimpse of the latest developments in the world of science, 11.20 Wild, Wild World of Anima The life of the dingo, a species of Australian wild dog that still thrives despite man's attempts to stop it breeding. 11.45 The Little Rascals' have Birthday

12.00 Flicks. For the very young, presented by Christopher Lillicrap. 12.10 Sounds Like a Story. Mark Wynter with the tale of Budulinek, 12.30 Three Little Words, A new series of the word game presented by Ray Alan and Barble.

1.00 News with Leonard Parkin. 1.20 Thames news. 1.30 A Plus. Lady Longford is Interviewed at her home by Gill Nevill. 2.00 Crown Court. Continuing the case of the tormer employer accused of arson at his old factory. 2.30 Snooker. The Lada Classic

1984. From the Spectrum Arens, Warrington, Dickie Davies introduces coverage of the game between Kirk Stevens and Murdo MacLeod. 3.30 Sons and Daughters. Australian made drama serial. 4.00 Flicks. A repeat of the programme shown at noon 4.15 Batfink; 4.20 Lune. Part two of the science fiction adventure (r). 4.50

Rezzamatazz. Fun and games

and pop music presented by

Alastair Pirrie and Vikid Benson. 5.15 Family Trees.

Genesological series with Mike Smlth. 5.45 News 6.00 Thames news. 6.25 Help! Viv Taylor Gee with news of the British Diabetic Association.

6.35 Crossroads, Joe Macdonald looks a gift horse in the mouth. 7.00 Name that Tune. Musical quiz compared by Tom O'Connor. 7.30 Coronation Street, Frad Gee's ruse to get his car stolen is foiled by the ever-vigilant boys

in blue. 8.00 This is Your Life. Earnonn Andrews activates the tear ducts of another unsuspecting

8.30 Up the Elephant and Round the Castle. The last programme in the comedy series starring Jim Davidson as the cockney lad learning the owning a house in South London.

9.00 Minder: Rocky Eight and a Half. A new series returns with Arthur driving a new car and Terry in a new 'gatt'. But nothing else has changed, thankfully. Arthur is still exploiting Terry while Terry accepts it more or less with equanimity. (See Choice).

10.00 News. 10.30 Species: The Lade Classic 1984. The final metch of the round pits Alex Higgins against Liverpool's John Parrott\_

12.15 Night Thoughts from Paul Boateng.



ian Charleson as Lieutenant Dorfrichter: Channel 4, 9,00cm.

BBC 2

Kentuckien\* (1949) starring

rifleman John Breen whó joins

John Wayne as Kentucks

a group of French familie exiled to Alabama after

Napoleon's defeat at Waterloo. He talks for the

is out to steal their land.

7.15 Timewatch, Another in the

history-with-hindsight

daughter of one of the familiand because of this leads

them against a landowner wh

Directed by George Waggner.

programmes presented by John Tusa begins with a look at some new evidence that has

come to light concerning the real reason for Kitchener's last

mission in which he lost his life

when the cruiser he was on.

HMS Hampshire, was sunk en route for Russia. Other items

include Lord Bullock talking

about the formation of Nato,

the beginnings of the cold war and how that war was ended;

and an appraisal of what might

London and not turned back at

have happened if Bonnie Prince Charlie had reached

repeat of the award-winning

really like for the officers and

men aboard the now-scrapped

aircraft carrier, HMS Ark Royal. The series begins with

the sailors in Devonport's red-

light district drinking away their last few hours before the next tour of duty (r).

series of ten programmes, presented by Geotfrey Smith.

which traces the origins of our more popular flowers. The

series starts with lillies, a

for the development and

varieties of the species.

game of the tournament is

one of a 13-episode drama based on novels by C P Sno

with Lewis Ellot starting a

10.20 Newsnight. The latest world

Set in 1927, the stories begin

career at the bar and an infatuation with Shelia Knight

and domestic news plus an

extended look at one of the

image" starring Vera Miles and Martin Milner. A young

woman thinks a trick is being

in a crowded bus station. But

sitting in the waiting room. Directed by John Brahm. Ends

then she sees her double

itcase keeps moving around

main stories of the day.

played on her when her

11.05 The Twilight Zone: Mirror

between Willie Thorne of Leicester and Tony Knowles of

9.00 Pot Black 84. The second

9.25 Strangers and Lovers. Part

Rollon.

(see Choice).

flower that was used in the

past in religious ceremonies. Mr Smith visits a 350 acre area

in Oregon which is being used

production of countless new

8.35 Geoffrey Smith's World of

documentary, first shown in 1976, that shows what life was

8.05 Fly on the Walt: Sallor. A

Derby.

9.00 Ceefax.

5.35 News summary

5.40 Film: The Flahting

 Even those viewers with the benefit of television recording equipment will be hard-pushed tonight with the start of three excellent series, all over-lapping. THE DEVIL'S LIEUTENANT (Channel 4, 9.00pm) is a gripping two-pert adaptation by Jack Rosenthal of Maria Faygas's novel, set in Vienna at the turn of the century, concerning the poleoning by cyanide of Captain Mader, a philandering officer of the General Staff Corps of the Austrian Army and the attempted murder of nine of his colleagues. The army's attempts to hush up the incidents are thwarted by the press and so a military judge advocate, Emil Kunze, is reluctantly appointed to investigate. Thus begins a simple murder inquiry that develops into a psychological battle of wills between Kunze, played with

CHANNEL 4

5.00 Television Scrabble. Round

5.30 Making the Most Of . .

three of the television version

of the popular board game.

Yesterday's winners are challenged by Gloria Hunniford

and her member-of-the-public partner. Alan Coren is the

introduced by Therese Birch.

The second programme in the series designed to help those with extra leisure time. In this

week's programme BBC weatherman Michael Fish talks

Ashley Jackson continues with

his watercolour painting class; Therese Birch tries flying a

Show' Bud helps with the local

amateur theatricals and when

he arrives home with muscles

aching Lou offers to give him a

massage. Unfortunately he mixes up the witch-hazel with

Artist. Programme two of the live-part series illustrating the

artist. Melindha Perham has

been painting the history of Clovelly, a picturesque Devon

fishing port, for the past six years on the peobles she finds

on the beach. The grey stones are first coated with white

emulsion and then she roughs out the designs in pencil before applying acrylic paint.

The programme is presented

by Ken Sprague with music

provided by Roaring Jelly.

7.50 Comment. The political spot

returns after its seasonal

break with the Conservative

MP for Richmond and Barnes,

7.00 Channel Four News.

Jeremy Hanley.

8.00 Brookside. All is not sweetness and light in the

Close despite the newly-

engaged couple, Alan and Samantha, blissfully going

first time since their bitter

has got the better of her.

collapses at the doctor's.

French singer has as her

uests. American entertainer

Dean Martin and Britain's

Episode one of a two part

agyas's powerful novel by

Jack Rosenthal, Set In Vienna

at the turn of the century, the

investigating officer and the man he suspects of poisoning an officer of the elite General

Staff Corps (see Choice).

tribute to modern musicals

featuring Broadway star,

10.55 American Dance Machine, A

Gwen Verdon.

12.00 Closedown

dramatization of Maria

Petula Clark.

9.00 The Devil's Lieutenant.

story concerns an

argument; Paul Collins is in

danger of losing his job; and Annabelle, whose depression

about planning their wedding. Marie and Sheila meet for the

6.30 Everyone a Special Kind of

work of different types of

about his passion for stamp collecting and shows part of

his magnificent collects

microlight; and there is an exploration of a Victorian

rubbish tip (r).

6.00 The Abbott and Costello

CHOICE

remarkably restrained anger by celebrated German actor, Helmut Griem, and the suspect, Lieutenant Dorfrichter, a sneering, provocative performance by lan Charleson Liddell in Chariots of Fire). Skiiful direction by John Goldschmidt makes one impatient for tomorrow's final episode. Later, STRANGERS AND

BROTHERS (BBC2, 9.25pm), a 13-part version of C. P. Snow's series of 11 novels written between 1940 and 1970, chronicles the career and private life of Lewis Eliot, an extraordinary acting feat by Shaughan Seymour who ages from young, struggling, barrister in 1927 to late middle-aged man, fearfully anticipating death. Tonight's

Radio 4

thwarted love-life with the daughter of a vicar, Sheila played with great sensitivi Sheila Ruskin. Peter Sallis successfully trades his co of Clegg for that of Leonar a Jewish businessman sh his son Charles's attruism wing friends. Among other wordy but well-acted prod Carmen du Seutoy as Ann

 By way of comic contra series of MINDER (TTV, 8p) with Arthur still exploiting soft-heartedness and naive casseless search for weak tatus. Tonight, Arthur arra Terry to appear on a non-lic boxing promotion. If he win fight, Arthur assures Terry, world will be your lobster'

5.09 News Magazine. 5.50 Sh Forecast. 5.55 Weather;

6.30 Furniy Peculiar. With Jun Whitfield, Martin Jarvis, B Johnstone, Lance Parchy Barbara Kelly and Alan M

7.00 News.
7.05 The Archers.
7.20 Ray Gosling - in the Hous
Angela Cadaxa, a comm
worker with a big job in the

Gadfly).t

6.00 Farming Today from the Oxford Farming Conference. 6.25 Shipping Forecast.
6.30 Today, including 6.30, 7.30, 8.30 News Summary. 8.45 Prayer for the Day. 6.55, 7.55 Weather.
7.00, 8.00 Today's News. 7.25, 8.25 Sport. 7.45 Thought for the Day.

8.43 'The Pledge' by Friedrich Durrenmatt (3). The reader is Bernard Hepton. 8.57 We

9.00 News.
9.05 Midweek: Libby Purves is in the chair. With Tim Brooke-Taylor.
10.00 News; Gardeners' Question Time visits Derbyshire.
10.30 Morning Story: 'My Hero' by Brisn Glanville. Read by the author.

10.45 Daily Servicet.

10.45 Daily Servicet.

11.00 News; Travel; Baker's Dozen with Richard Baker!

11.48 Near Myths (new series). Some oblique reflections on present-day if is in the Graek islands by John Ebdon.

John Ebdon.

12.00 News: You and Yours.

12.27 The Magic Carpet. Last of a seven-part dramatization by David Beathy of the story of the R101 anship. The narrator is Conrad Phillips (r). 12.55 Weether: Programme News.

1.00 The World At One: News.

1.40 The World At One: News.

1.40 The Archers. 1.55 Shipping Forecast.

2.08 News: Women's Hour. Today's items include an interview with the guest of the week – Jo Foley, who is editor of Woman magazine. She was recently elected Editors' Editor of the Year. There is also the eightin

elected Editors' Editor of the Year. There is also the eightin instalment of Over the Bridge.

3.00 Afternoon Theatre: Sam Shepherd's Shark, by Philip Barker. With Timothy Bateson and June Spencer. It is the story of a couple who once hooked a shark while deep-see fishing off the Cornish coast. Eight years later, Sam is still trying to repeat his moment of glory. Eventually he is tucky - but he suffers something of a humiliation.

3.47 Time for Verse. Fleur Adoock selects poems about settlers.

selects poems about settlers.
4.00 News; Just After Four. Glenys Miles on studying feshion. Agenda 84. Future world

problems (2) The Argument of the Bullet (r).

4.40 Story Time: 'Diary of a Plightnage' by Jerome K Jerome (3). Read by Lance Percivel.

BBC1 Wales: 12.57pm-1.00 News of Wales Headlines, 3.48-3.50 News of Wales Headlines, 5.53 Wales Today, 12.05am News and weather; Scotland: 12.55pm-1.00 The Scotlish News, 5.53 Scotland: Sbrty Minutes, 12.05am News and weather; Northern Ireland: 12.57pm-1.00 Northern Ireland News, 3.48-3.50 Northern Ireland News, 5.53 Scotland: 12.57pm-1.00 Northern Ireland: 12.57pm-1 5.53 Scene Around Six. 12.05am News news magazines. 12.10am Close.

S4C Starts: 2.20pm Ftalabalam. 2.35 Interval. 2.50 Years Ahead. 3.30 Dick Yan Dyke Show. 4.00 Take Six Cooks. 4.25 Television Scrabble. 4.55 Pictiwns Bach. 5.00 Pias Y Dyn Plastig. 5.30 Munsters. 6.00 Brookside. 6.30 Bewitched. 7.90 Newydiddon Saith. 7.30 Y Filltir Sgwär. 8.00 Gwraldd Y Gainc. 8.30 Y Byd Ar Bedwar. 9.00 Film: 0thmists of Nine Films (Peter Sallers) Optimists of Nine Elms (Peter Sellers). 10.55 Mireille Mathieu. 11.25 Lempard of Bali. 12.20sm Closedown.

HTV As London except: 10.25am On Safari. 10.45 Space 1999, 11.35-12.00 Joe 90.\* 12.30pm-1.00 Vintage Cuiz. 1.20-1.30 News. 3.30-4.00 Young Doctors. 6.00-6.35 News. 12.15am Closedown.

HTV WALES As HTV West except: 6.00pm-6.35 Wales

Ambassadors of Commercunofficial history of the commercial traveller. With

12 talks).(r).

Robson in conversation with Michael Billington about her

11.00 Financial World Tonigh 11.30 Child of Joy. An appreciation song and verse of the Gloucester poet and composition for Gurney. 12.00 News. 12.10 Weather, 12.15

Close and Shipping Forecast England VHF as above except 6.25-6.30 Weather, Travel 1.5 2.00pm Listening Corner, 5.55 5.55 PM (continued). 11.00-11.30 Study On 4: L'Italia dal VIvo.

TYNE TEES As London except
10.25em Stan and Olie.\* 10.50 Mysteries Myths and Legends. 11.10 That's Hollywood. 11.35 European Folk Tales. 11.45-12.00 Larry the Lamb. 1.20pm News. 1.25-1.30 Where the Jobs Are. 6.00 News. 6.02 Croseroads. 6.25-7.00 Northern Life. 12.15am Thank God That We Are.

VORKSHIRE As London except: 10.25arth Nature of Things. 10.50 Insect that Help Us. 11.05 Greatest Adventure. 11.55-12.00 Mouse on Mars. 1.20pm-1.30 News. 6 00.6 35 Celeoder. 13.15. Mouse on Mars. 1.20pm-1.30 6.00-6.35 Calendar. 12.15am

CENTRAL As London except: 10.25am Film Fun. 10.50-12.00 Film: The Great Van Robbery. 12.30pm-1.00 Crown Court. 1.20 News. 1.30 Three Little Words. 2.00-2.30 Take the High Road. 6.00 Crossroads. 6.25-7.00 News. 12.15am

TSW As London except: 10.25am
Hands. 10.50 Space 1999.
11.40-12.00 Dasha. 1.20pm-1.30 News.
5.15 Gus Honeybun. 5.20-5.45
Crossroads. 6.00 Today South West.
6.30-7.00 Scene South West. 12.15am
Postacrint Crossroads.

Programme News. 5.00 The Six O'Clock News; F

7.00 News

Sunderland:

7.45 Four Romanic Herces, Ec Fairlax Rochester meets I ward's governess in 'Jane With Nigel Hawthorne and Joanna Dunham.

8.15 Children Singing, 'Pure An Trebles' - first of two programmes examining the differences between gars' boys' voices, and Anglican Catholic Church traditionst 8.45 Ambassadors of Commerce.

Thompson.
9.30 High Street Africa Revisited
Anthony Smith motorcycles
Caro to Cape Town (Secon 9.45 Kaleidoscope, Dame Flora

year career. A Book At Bedtime: 'Nineted Eighty-Four by George Orw (8). Read by Kenneth Haigh. 18.30 The World Tonight, including 11.00 Financial World Tonigh

Radio 3

6.55 Weather, 7.00 News.
7.05 Your Midweek Choice: part on Rimsky-Korsakov's suite The Show Maiden; Mozart's Piano Concerto No 21 (with Jorg Demus, piano); and Shostakovich's Romance (The

8.00 Newws. 8.05 Your Midweek Choice: part two Finzi's Five Bagatelles (Thea

REGIONAL TELE ATIONS :

As London except: 10.25am Seal Pup. Years of Cinema. 11.55-1.20pm-1.30 News. hturer. 5.10 Action Line. troads. 6.00 Scotland Report, 12.15am Late

As London except: 9.25em9.30 First 9,25e,m9.30 First ture of Things, 11,20 ort, 11,35-12,00 Flying 30 News, 3,36-4,00 6,00-6,35 North in News, Closedown.

s London except 0.25am Here Comes Mountain Habitat. 11.35 1.20pm-1.30 News. zopm-1.30 News. octors. 6.00-6.35

London except:

HI-DE-HI PRICE CA ST.50.

JOHN MILLS night what a Knights"
NTHONY BARBARA
NTHONY BATE MURRAY
BATE MURRAY
MI GLYN HOUSTON IS

CINEMAS

PLAZA 485 2443.

BOOKING.

TAM'S S 836 3028 or 37: 30 9:32 Grps 836 3962. es 8.15. Set 5.0 & 8.30.

ULSTER As London except: 9.25am-9.30 Day Ahead. 10.25 Professor Kitzel. 10.30 Adventures of Guffiver, 10.55 Unicom Tales. 11.20 Cartoon. 11.30-12.00 3-2-1 Tales, 11.20 Cartoon, 11.30 (200 522) Contact, 1.20pm-1.30 Lunchtime, 3.30-4.00 Hobby Horse, 6.00-6.35 Good Evening, Ulster, 12.15am News, Closedown.

ol the British Press. 2.15 Network UK. 2.30 The Hearth Lectures. 3.00 World News. 3.09 News About British. 3.15 The World Today. 3.29 London Concert Tradition. 4.00 Newsdesk. 4.30 Classical Record Review. 5.45 The World Today.

(All times in GUTT)

CHANNEL As London except: Starts 12.00-12.10pm Flicks. 1.20 News. 5.15-5.45 Joe 90. 6.00 Channel Report. 6.30 Crossroads. 6.00 Channel Report. 6.55-7.00 Mr Magoo. 12.158

TVS As London except: 9.25am-9.30 Farming Brief. 10.25 Flying Kwri. 10.50 Voyage to the Bottom of the Sea. 11.40-12.00 Little Rascals. 12.30pm-1.00 Crown Court. 1.20 News. 1.30 Afternoon Club. 1.35 Home Rules, 2.00-2.30 Miracles Take Longer, 6.00-6.35 Coast to Coast, 12.15am Company,

GRANADA As London except: 10.25am-12.90 Film: Busman's Holiday (Robert Montgomery). 1.20pm Granada Reports. 1.30-2.00 Exchange Flags. 3.30-4.00 Young Doctors. 6.00 This is Your Right. 6.05 Crossroads. 6.30-7.00 Granada Reports. 12.20am Closedown.

WHAT THE SYMBOLS MEAN.

† Stereo. ★Black and white. (r) Repeat

### Entertainments

#### LBERY S 01-825 3878 CC 379 6568. 30 9232. Grp blog 01-836 3962, 930 123. Eve 8.00. Thurs Mol 3.00, Saf 6.30 8.9 30. A WOMDERFUL QUARTET" D.Mail EDOMETON BLAKELY LANE LOVERS DANCING **DWYCH 836 6404 379 6233 S CC** 5 0641. OR stage the leg RON MOODY Bast's milraculous "OLIVER!" "sider yoursel lucky to see it see". D. Mir Seem ends Jan 14th "Seem ends Ja OLLO VICTORIA. 828 8665. c dine 834 6177. Party bookings 828 38. GT Sales 930 6123 ANDREW LLOYD WESSER'S New musical STARLIGHT EXPRESS 다 B.O. Mais Tues & Sat 3.0 & 8.0 BOX OFFICE NOW OPEN

OLLO (Shaffa Ave) S 437 2663 CC 1 9232 Mon-Pri 8, Sat 5.30, 8.30, Thur 3, Grp 930 6123, HARINAM GORDON "A masterful portugati" D. Mait MARTIN SHAW MANTIN SHAW

"An electric performance" Gdn

JOHN STRIDE

"Measure into "Times

THE COUNTRY GIRL

In great and country in the

is great and powerful play" Punch portonety brought to life" D. Masi "Magneticent" N.o.W. ISICAN. 01-629 8798/638 889 NOYAL SHAKESPEARE 

4 THEATRE 743 3388 TURNIN VER by Brian Thompson, Tuc in Pain.

CHESTER FESTIVAL THEATRE 243 781312). Berbara Windsor. rever Bannister, Aubrey Woods of Christopher Timothy in LADSIW. Until Sahurday. Delhy 2.0 RCHILL Bromby (18 mins-rial 460 6677, Charlie Orake, in Flekting in THE WIZARD OF 156 7.50; Mais Tues, Thurs 4.16.

COMEDY, 930 2578. CC 839 1438 Eves 8, Fri 6 & 8,45, Set 6,15 & 8,45 "THE PUNINEST LADY IN TOWN" D, Mail ELLEN GREENE MINATED FOR THE SWET AWARDS BEST ACTRESS OF THE YEAR LITTLE SHOP NOMINATED FOR THE SWET MUSICAL OF THE YEAR

"EXHILARATINGLY FURINY AND TUREFUR" S, Tel. GOOD SEATS AT MOST PERFORM-ANCES FROM ES.00. Group Sales Box Office 830 6123 COTTESLOE (NT's small suditorium low price 1884 Ton't. Tomor 7.30
GLENGARRY GLEN HOSS by David
Mannt Orteviews from 20 Jan.
Opens 25 Jan STRIDER - THE
STORY OF A HORSE by Mark
STORY OF A HORSE by Mark Rozovsky from a story b Tolstoy: Ton't 6.00 Lecture: Writers in Hollywood 45 platform perfall (kis £1.60. CRITERION. S 930 5216/930 8577 CC 379 6665 930 9232 Gros 836 5962 Mon to Fr 8.0, Thur mat 2.30, Sat 5.04 8.30 The Theotre of Commonly Production STRAMES BOUNDES IN

RUN FOR YOUR WIFE Written & directed by RAY COO 'A perfect example of British fa 'B best' D Mail Nominated SWET 1983 COMEDY OF THE YEAR DONNATION. Tottepham Cl. Rd. 580 9562:3. 01-323 1575/7. 1 7.30, Mais Set 2.30. Until Jan 28.

WAYNE SLEEP WITH A DASH OF CHRISTMAS "Highly successful dance speciacular ... Exuberant ... Riotom skils," D.Tel. cc HOT LINES 01-636 8686: 01-930 9232 Group Sales 01-930 6123. NMAR WAREHOUSE Earlham S v Odn. 379 6565. SHOW 9pm. BERTICE READING

Musical RECOMMERNATE by S Trus.
(AST 2 WEDGS
LATE & LIVE Playing thro Feb)
11 pm, Guest entertainers 52. Band.
Dentaling, Food & Drink.
RURY 9 4 AME. DRURY LANE Theatre Royal CC 01-336 8108. Grp sales 01-930 6123. TODAY MAT at 3.00 Mon to Fri 8.0, Wed mat 3.00. Sat 5.0 & 8.30 "AMAZING ALL-AMERICAN COMPANY" D. Td.

BOB FOSSE'S

DANCIN'
"18 HUMAN DYNAMOS" S. EXP "A
WILD. FLAHENG TWITCHEN
FRENCY THAT MATCHES THE ON
HEAT NATURE OF THE MUSIC Chardien

Coo Batcony state at £4 each retained
for sale day of perf.

Liberted SEASON RUST END
25 FEBRUARY CHESS THEATRE 836 8243 S CZ SHESS THEAT IN SOLD AWARDS OF THE YEAR AMARISHED MUSICAL OF THE YEAR AMARISHED MATVEROUS" - BBC "Ansothery murveious" — SOCOPY
THE REFIGICAL
NOW RECORDS OF THE STATE OF THE STATE

SUNDAY PERFORMANCES
Every Sunday et 4.30pm
"BEST MUSICAL" The Observe

DUKE OF YORK'S 01-836 5122 CT 01-836 0641, Group sales 01-930 6123. Evgs 7.30 Mats Weds & Sata at DONALD SINDEN NICOLA PAGETA

CLIVE HAROLD

FRANCIS HINOCENT

AND BILL FRASES
IN JOHN BABTON'S production of THE SCHOOL FOR SCANDAL DRTUNE 836 2238. CC holling 936 232. Grps 930 6123. Eves 8.00. Mal bildren 's price) Thur 3.00. Bat 4.30. DENIS LAWSON ACTOR OF THE YEAR IN A MUSICAL, "Really funny" Obs

MR CINDERS ARRICK CC 8 01-836 4601. Eves 00, Wed Mar 3.00, SM 5 00 & 8.00. 3th HYSTERICAL YEAR, LONGEST UNNING COMEDY IN THE WORLD NO SEX, PLEASE-WE'RE BRITISH WE ALL DATE 1857 2 NOURS OF NON-STOP LAUGHTER Directed by Alban Dayls Group Sales Box Office 01-920 6123 Credit Card Holline 01-836 0641 OVER 8,000 FANTASTIC PERPS.

01-437 1592 DAISY PULLS IT OFF by Denise Deepan
Directed by David Clinore
HMARHOUS' 1.BC
"FULL MARKS FOR DARSY" Sid
"I'd be surprised if a more enloyable eventing than the came up this year."
Eves 8.00 Mets Wed 3.00 8et 6.00
Group Seles 930 6123.
"THIS IS AN ARSOLUTE MOOT
AND A SCREAM" S Times.

MREENWICH TWEATRE 01-8587755
Evenings 7-85. Mais Sat 2-30 AM
INDEPENDENT ALLS by J B
Priestler. "A ban-falls by J B
Priestler." "A ban-falls by J B
Priestler. "A ban-falls by J B
Priestler." "A ban-falls by J B
Priestler. "A ban-falls by J B
Priestler." "A ban-falls by J B
Priestler. "A ban-falls by J B
Priestler." "A ban-falls by J B
Priestler. "A ban-falls by J B
Priestler." "A ban-falls by J B
Priestler. "A ban-falls by J B
Priestler." "A ban-falls by J B
Priestler. "A ban-falls by J B
Priestler." "A ban-falls by J B
Priestler. "A ban-falls by J B
Priestler." "A ban-falls by J B
Priestler." "A ban-falls by J B
Priestler." "A ban-falls by J B
Priestler. "A ban-falls by J B
Priestler." "A ban-falls by J HAMPSTEAD THEATRE, 722 9301.
Even B.O. Set Mar 4.30. Jill Baker,
Rupert Graves. Micky Houses,
Jennifer Hilley, & Discode London
SUFFICIENT CAREDHYDRATE,
"Decois Potter's rithless & mjoygible comedy acted by a 24 nevet
cast" S. Times. Extended to 28 Jan.

HAYMARKET THEATRE ROYAL 93

9632, Group Sales 01-930 6123. OMAR SHARIF JUDY JOHN CAMPBELL MOFFATT DEBSIE ARNOLD THE SLEEPING PRINCE
by TERESCE RATTICAM
"THE MOST SPARKING OF
FUN."—DIA "TRIMETH
GLOSSY AND SUMPTIONS
GLOSSY AND SUMPTIONS
GLOSSY AND MAKE
HOUSE OFFICE TELL RING WHE
PULL IN THE CROWDS AND MAKE
THE BOX OFFICE TELL RING WHE
THE BOX OFFICE TELL RING WHE
A RIGHT ROYAL ANTHEM."— D.Malt. Evgs Mon-Sat 7.30 Mats Weds 2.30 Sats 3.00. For a Limited Season. KINGS HEAD 226 1916 MIGHT-SHADS a comedy by Stewart Parker.

**BUGSY MALONE** LA VIE EN ROSE C. C. Windows
Street W.1. 457 6312,9380.
CARARET SHOWBAR
2 shows nightly 9.00 4 11.00
GLAMEROUS INTERNATIONA
FLOORSHOW
PLOORSHOW
PARE APPEAR DAY

PARIS AFTER DARK Featuring Europe's most beautiful Fabulous Specialities, Sermitions attractions plus giorat artists from the world of attornous states from the world of attornous states. COCKTAILS, CABARET, DANCING, Dinner available throughout the evening, Copen 7,30–2,am. TOMMY STEELE in I OWIN'S STEELE IN
SINCIN' IN THE RAIN
with ROY CASTLE
"SINCIN' IN THE RAIN HAS
BROUGHT THE BIG LAVISH
MUSICAL BACK TO THE WEST END
WITH A VENCEANCE LAVISH
SET'S. SUPERBHOLL YWOOD.

Daily Express:
"A TRIUMPH FOR STEELE." 6, Tel.
Tredit card hodiner: Tel. 01-457 7575
or 01-457 2065. YRIC HAMMERSMITH Sec 741 311 Daily 7.30. (2.30 mat Thurs and BEACADABRA YRIC STUDIO: Constance Commings in EVE Jan 19 en 18. Evgs 8.00.

LYRIC THEATRE Sharlesbury Avenue
437 3686 S CC 434 1080. Even 7 30.
Wed mans 3.00, Sats 5.00 & 8.13
SWET Avairds 4 NOMIRRA TIONS
Actor of the Year in a new play
MCHAEL WILLIAMS
ACTRES of the Year in a new play
JUDY DESICH
Actress of the Year in a new play
Supporting role BARBARA LEIGH-HUNT PLAY OF THE YEAR PACK OF LIES by Hugh Writteners

by Hugh Writteners

bircted by Carford Williams

LAD TO SELECT AN

EVENING FROM 1923 WHICH I
WOULD NOT EXCHANGE FOR

GOLD, THIS IS IT Jack Tigher.

Daily Mail.

Daily Mail.

LYTTELTON (NT's prospension stage).
Today, Tomor (1.30, 1.30, 3.00
Chyndebourse visiting the NT in
WHERE THE WILD THINGS ARE
with The Landon Sinfonsists, Ton'l.
Tonger 7.45 YOU CAN'T TAKE IT
WITH YOU by Moss Hart & George
S. Kandman. B. KAUTHAN.
BIAYFAIRS CC629 3035. Man-Thur 8.
Fri & Su 5 40 & 8.10. Grup 930 6123
ERIC LANDER, VIRGINIA STRIDE IN
THE BUSINESS OF MURDER The best firther for years' 6 Mir.

"The best firther for years' 6 Mir.

"An imabashed watter" 5 E.D "A

"Allian but achieves it all. Sen
ational!" Times. The most ingenious

uystary to have appeared in a decade.

A play to be even. Darly Mont

THEO GREAT YEAR

OVER 1,800 PERFORMANCES

LATIONAL THEATRE 928 2252
FOR REPERTOURE SEE SEPARATE
ENTRES UNDER OLIVER/
LYTTELTON/COTTESLOE, Encode
a.m. day of perf. Car pert. Repburant 928 2033. Cred pert. Reptroum 928 2033. Cred pert. Perfs TO
END JANUARY
TOURS OF THE SUBJEME Crec
backstage 51.75. bg. 633 6880. IEW LONDON OF DRUTY LANE WCS 11-405 CO72 OF 01-404 4079. EVE AST TIME \$98.50.6 7.45. THE ANDREW LLOYD WERRER/ T. S. ELIOT INTERNATIONAL AWARD WINNING MUSICAL

AWARD WINNING MUSICAL
CATS
CATS
Group Bookings 01-408 13607 or 01:
500-6183 Apply delig to Box Office Modern
TED WINE AUDITORIUM IN
MOTION, PLEASE BE PROMPT.)
MOTION, PLEASE BE PROMPT.) NEW BOOKING PERIOD NOW OPEN THE LONGER YOU WAIT THE LONGER YOU WAIT

OLD VIC 928 7616 cc 261 1821. LAST WEEK. Today 2.30 & 7.30, Tomor. Pri 7.30, Set 4.00 & 7.48 MUSICAL IN VERAS D. EXPRES TIM RICE & STEPHER OLIVER'S TIM RICE & STEPHER OLIVER'S Wagled Missign Show. Walk or BLONDEL

starting PAUL NICHOLAS

"Clinitating & other testings, D. Tel.
THE WITTIEST & FUNNISHS T

STEELT FORTIS FUN Develowell

SMASHINT SAASON ENDS HIRRE
SAT, TRUMPHANT RUM CONTINUES ALDWYCH THEOLAN
Sensin Nit showedin Elundelytronly

MASTERCLASS 18 Jan for a timiled BOOKINGNOWOPEN. SLIVER (NT's open stage) Today 2.00 (low price m20 & 7.18 TALES FROM HOLLYWOOD by Christopher Hampton. Tomor 7.15 JEAN

PALACE 437 6834 cc 457 8327 Now booking through 1984. "Andrew Lloyd Webber's LATEST TRIUMPH" D Exp. SONG AND DANCE Starring LLZ ROSERTSON IN TELL
ME ON A SUNDAY and GRAHAM
FLETCHER IN VARIATIONS.
'An explosion of magic. Superb star
Rup to it" Sunday Times. Even 8.0, Set 5.45 & 8.30, Some on semb skill svolkble most perfe. Group seks 437,6834 or 930,6123, SECOND GREAT YEAR

MOENIX THEATRE Charing X Road wi 836 8611/9793/2294 Oroup Spice 01-930 6123. SNOW WHITE AND THE SEVEN DWARFS "The Magic of Pantomine Units up the stage" D Tel. Starring DAMA", does wanders with the role of Snow White" D. Tel. With MINE RESIMAN featuring Seven Dwarts and Music

PICCADULLY. Open from 7.00 pm to 2.00pm. COCKTAILS - SUPPER -DANCING - MIDNIGHT GABARET, A CABARET MUSICAL Starring Arture Brachetti mineted the most promisi

SWET AWARD 1983 Edied by Joan Marie Rivi MARKABLE NIGHT OUT MARKABLE NIGHT OUT TREMENDOUS FUN BBC AN EVENING FROM £3.50 Reservations 457 4506, Credit cards 379 6565/930 9232, Crys 836 3962, 26 JAH 2pm to 5pm "Y" KIDS BALL Exclusive "Y" matines for children. Exclusive "Y" matinee for childr Tea. Dancing & Cames, Dress for party. Titis from Box Office

PICCADRLY. Entrance from 11pm DS. Licensed until 2am. Music, Panolog, MIDHIGHT CABARET. CLEM CURTIS & The FOUNDATIONS PRINCE EDWARD, Tel 01-437 6877 S Ten Rice and Andrew Lloyd Webber's

EVITA
Directed by Hal Prince, Eugs. 8.0. Main
Thurs & Sat at 3.0. Evg. perfs end
10,16. C.C. Hottine 429 8499. Group
Sales 930 6123 or Box Office. PRINCE OF WALES THEATRE. 01-930 8681 oc 01-930 0844. Credit card hotime 930 9232. Crp Sales 01-930 6123. Evgs Mon-Sat 7.30, Mats Thurs & Sat 2.30 DANNY LA RUE

ewon" D.Tel.

RELLO, DOLLY!

LIONEL JEFFRIES

LORNA DALLAS QUEENS cc. 01-734 1166. 435 So49/4031, Group Sales 01-930 5;23, PENELOPE KEITH HAY FEVER

NOEL COWARD Evgs Mon-Fri 7.30 Mats Weds 3.0. Sab 5.0 & 8.16. Booking until April

LAYMOND REVUEBAR CC 73-1593, Mon-Sat 7 pm, 9 pm, 11 pm 2005. Mun-Saf 7 pm. 9 pm. 11 pm. Paul Raymond presents The FESTIVAL OF EROTICA. Now New arts. New Brills. New Schooling of Profit Country RIVERSIDE STUDIOS 748 3354 Units Sun Loaden International Minne Festival presents BOS BERRY, FRED GARBO and MICHAEL MOSCHEN In FOOLSFIRE. Even BURN. "Absolutely top

Spin. "Absolutely to: benders ... as hillerious as it is amazing" NY Tito. ROYAL COURT 5 cc 730 1745
MASTERPIÉCES
by Sarah Danich "a scream of outrigge" Thus "marvellous. a very
powerful evening of theatre ... very
però periornances" FT "erilliant"
1. Dut. Even Sprn Sat mat 4pm. Mon perb performances" FT T.Out. Eves Spm Set mail & Set mail 12. ROYAL COURT THEATRE UP-STAIRS 730 2854, DUBLIN CITY WORKSHOP - a bloom of con-munity plays. Last per Jan 14.

SAVOY, Box Office OI -836 & Credit Cards only D1 -836 06 Even 7.45, Wed 3.0, Set 6.0 & BEST COMEDY OF YE Standard Drama Award Society of West End Theath JOHN GUAYLE

ROBER MICHAEL FRAYN'S NEW COM NOISES OFF directed by MICHAEL BLAKEM The fundant play I have sv seen in the West End" Time

TWICE DAILY 2.30 & 7.30 ALADDIN Richard O'SULLIVAN JULGASCI DOUGH GRIFFITHS RICHARD O'SULLIVAN JE GASC
ROY KIRESAR
ROY KIRESAR
ROY TRIBBER
FEDRUAR HOCKER
TUGOT BY
TUGOT

SHAW 388 1727 or 387 6293 NORMAN ROSSINGTON MOTHER GOOSE 18 12 Dec £2 children £4 actor STRAND WC2 01-856 2650/414 Credit Cards only 01-836 0641. Evgs 7-30, Wed 2-30, Sai 5.0 4 8-36 BEST PLAY OF THE YEAR 

THE REAL THING Directed by Peter Wood STRATFORD-UPON-AVON SHERE SEATE THANKS (1789) 29.5623 BOYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPAN IN MEASURE FOR MEASURE "... SEDERABLY BYSINS" D. TE in MEASURE FOR MEASURE thristing D. The Tought Committee of the Street Los. The Tought Committee of the Street Los. The Street

T, MARTHYS, 836 1443. Special CC 9 930 9232 Even 8.00. Tues 2.48. Sate 8.00 & 8.00 AGATHA CHRISTIE'S THE MOUSETRAP

Sind YEAR

ATY. no reduced prices from any upon, but wells bookstile from £3.00 VALIDEVILLE WC2 836 9988 cc 836 0641. Group State 930 61 23 PERFECT CRIME THRILLER" HAYLEY HILLS SIMON WARD & PETER ADAMSON DIAL M FOR MURDER

"AS MUCH FUN AS EVER" Times. Eves 8.00 Mais Wess 2.45 Sats 5.00.

25am European Folk frail of a Legend. 11.05 s and Legends. 11.30 Past. 11.55-12.00 20om-1.30 News ngka. 12.15am As the

ODEON HAYMARKET (930 2738).
LA TRAVIATA (J. Sep progs dally
1.46, 5.35, 8.25pm. ALL SEATS
SOOKARD BOOKINGS WITH
ACCESS AND VISA WELCOME. HIA PALACE. B3M 1317/828
VS MON 7-30 TUES Sal 6-00 &
VS MON 7-30 TUES Sal 6-00 &
VS MON TO TUES ACCESS AND VISA WELCOME.

ODEON LEICESTER SQUARE 1950
6111. bric, 920 4250, 4259 RRULL
1PC, Mon Sal Sep pross Doors daily
1,00, Mon Sal Sep pross Doors daily
1,00, 57, 7,00m. Fri & Sel Isle
Night show, doors 11,15pm Sun sep
pross doors 3,00, 7,30pm. 7,30 prop
pross doors 3,00, 7,30pm. 7,30 prop
pross doors 3,00, 7,30pm. 7,30 prop
pross doors 3,00, 7,30pm. 8,40
0010c or by telephone Access and
Visa. VISA

ODEON MARRIE ARCH W2 (723
2011) WALT DISNEYS THE
1UNGLE BOOK (II) + MICKEY'S
CHARISTMAS CAROL (II), Sep
PROSE DOORS OPEN 25, OS. 500, 748
EDIVANCE BOOKING FOR 7.48
EDIVANCE BOOKING FOR 7.48
EROCKINGS: 724 1160.

SCREEN ON THE HILL 435 3366.
Interest of the control of the contro 928 636. Eves 7.30 till Sat Tomor ert E (13 ) a cheerfu ESTHER ... a cheerfu Gdn mmper fun ... a real hit Std 2.50 Parlies £2. **EXHIBITIONS** TREASURED POSSESSIONS. A Loan Exhibition of Works of Art at Southeby's in conjunction with The Historic Houses, As 20th Lanuary 1984. Monday-Saturday 10.30 am-5.30 pm. Sumay 12.30 ph.5.30 am-5.30 pm. 40.55 New Bond St. London WIA 2AA. Tel: 01.493 YOUNG BLOOD. Open today 10-7. Adm £3 Lt2 after 4.00 Tues-Frit. Art Gallery. Bartscan Centre. ECZ. 638 4141. Must close Jan 13. PRINCE ALBERT, his line and work... Royal College of Art. Daily 10-6-30; Wednesday 10-8.

7 Town Tube. Andre. 100 NOSTALGIA (15), Film. 3.45, 6 10, 8,409m. A CIRCINA 351 3742, 206
Reas. Sw3 Siscare Sq tubel.
By FINALLY, SUNDAYI
By FINALLY, SUNDAYI
By 145, 4,00, 6,20, 8,45.
By Booking for 8,45 Perf. ART GALLERIES im at 1 15, 4 00, 6 20, 8 45, to booking for 8 45 Perf.

Cureon St. W. 499 3737.

Cureon St. W. 499 3737.

Firms. Ben kingdey, Patricia, Province PISCHER FINE ART 30 King SI SI INCHES FINE ART 30 King SI SI INCHES FOR A STUDIES OF A ST 20. 8-0

TOOMSBURY, 1 & 2. 837

177 Sus-41 Set Tube.

9 (PG - 15 8-2-7.18. 9 CO.

Burson 300 anyling Sat &

Alle 1.151. Mon-Fri 10.5.30.

MALL GALLERIES, The Mail. SW1.
Pantings & Drawings by SHIZUME.
Pantings & Drawings by SHIZUME.
Pantings & Drawings by SHIZUME.
19 January.

NATIONAL FORTRAIT GALLERY.
SI Martin's Piece. London, WC2. 01.
930 1552 Portie Society: Arthur
Devis 1712-87. Until Jan 29. Adm.
free. Mon-Fri 10.5. Sals 10.6. Suns 2. AMEL 115h

MAYFAR 493 2031

M HOTEL Green Pk Tb

M HOTEL Green Pk Tb

ANY Z SLATS Thurs THE TING HILL 221 0220, 727 Carland, James Mason in 1 A STAR (5 BORN (U) 1 A STAR (5 BORN (U) 3.00, Starts Thurs

ROYAL ACADEMY, Burtington House, Pricedilly Open 10-6 daily House, Sunday THE GENIUS OF VENICE 1500 -1560 until 11 March. Adm. 53.50, fig. 00 concessionary rate and on Sunsu until 14.5pm. Till latt. 17, 18, 19 open 6.30 9.00pm Adm £4.00 R SQUARE THEATRE (530 ORNY PARK (15) Sep props Adm 54.00
VICTORIA & ALBERT SMUSEUM, 9,
VICTORIA & ALBERT SMUSEUM, 9,
VICTORIA & Bridgh 20th contury, 9,
Construction of the Control of the C 830 (CST St Martin's Lane 830 (CST St Tube) DAVID Martin St TARDLIST (PG) 12 ZIGGY STARDLIST (PG) 12 Z 184 KNIGHTSBRIDGE Tel 45 KNIGHTSBRIDGE Tel 45 CDDV (U), Progs. 50, 00, 7.00, 9 DDpm. 500, project project

that the Government will tomorrow offer concessions to meet backbenen pressure quick and far reaching reform in the laws governing house

the

inc.

can

Lat defi

con

size Kin

oth Eco

moi

*cnd* who

mer

wea basc

соп

very adde

com

M

impi

cann and

Advi

Arbi

aime strik

due 1

meet Deni offici

adjoi misn De Acas Coni and Grai

Priu

duct ador whic

unia

man

Negotiations on how rest to simplify, speed and reduce the cost of purchase are to open lomorrow between the Govern ment and the promoter of the House Buyers Bill, Mr Austin Michell, Labour MP for Great

A bargaining session has been arranged between Mr Michell, whose Bill was given a second reading in the Commons last month, and Sir Patrick N(2). hew, the Solicitor-General, who failed narrowly to persuade MPs to kill the measure. Sir Patrick told the Com-

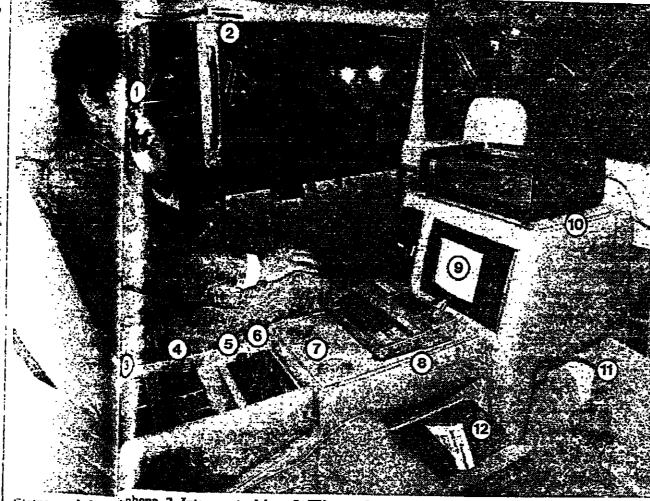
mons that the Government thought competition in coe areing was beneficial, but that Mr Muchell's Bill, as drafted, was unsafe. It would feil be; and redemption to give the purchaser proper protection, he

But the publication of Mr Mitchell's Bill, which has dl-party sponsorship, pushed the Cabinet some way. Sir Patrick said the Government was ready to introduce its own legislation where necessary to extend the right of conveyancing to solicitors employed by milding societies, banks and possibly, other bodies.

Sir Fatrick resisted the widening of competition to allow non-lawyers to undertake conveyancing under licence, as Mr Mitchell proposed, but the Prime Minister said later that the Government was consulting about allowing non-lawyers to do conveyancing of registered

Mr Mitchell and his main Conservative supporter Bowen Wells, hope that Sir Patrick will tomorrow ratnek will tomorrow go further and promise that the committee will be asked to report within a few months and that the Government will act on its recommendations.

Above all, Mr Mitchell and Mr Wells want the Government to speed reform by adopting. and, if need be, improving the Bill now before Parliament. however reluctant ministers may be to allow a Labour MF much of the credit. But their bargaining strength is limited.



Status symbols: 1 phone. 2, Intercom to driver. 3, TV control. 4, Video recorder. 5, Radio-cassette. 6, Control panel (anti-handit 10 mputer printer control, andio/video controls). 7, Glass-holder. 8, Computer (Epsom Hx20). 9, TV monitor, 10, Co2 printer, 11, Drinks cabinet, 12. Cassette storage. Below, the exterior. (Photographs: John Voos).

#### **Directo** drean at £50,0

Top executives will -- " have to waste any valuable time while to their cars if Jaguar the hate their way (writing firm yesterday un 250.000 version of Daimler Pinc which doubles as [ul]

computerized mobile Complete with faci . 1 3 secretary, the rear act compartment is equi ith console containin vision monitor, and ito telephone and printer and the seats is a compard processor with the est compartment enclos. vision controls, a vide der and a radio/cassette r

The computer/w nucessor will enable a sc !0 take a letter and til it electronically over adio telephone (being us the picture by Mr Davic the car designer). Altern the radio telephone can li for linking one of the two microcomputers wit main computer at compread-

privacy the rear compartment can be isolated by an electronically controlled glass division. Communication between the front and rear compartments in by intercom and the windows are operated

The office Daimler will be electrically and locked centrally. Other luxury features for rear passengers include armbuilt to customer order only and price will vary according to specifications. A fully equipped chair-style scats in buscuit version with all the above leather and twin reading lamps. features will cost just under two occasional seats/footrests

cupboards.

replace the normal folding rear upartment passenger seats. Special sections are provided to hold whisky or champagne At present Jaguar Cars are elasses which are kept with their decanters in special side

five Daimlers a week with a

VAT. This is about twice the price of the basic Daimler

producing between four and

workforce of about 50. Since the 4.2 litre limousine was introduced 15 years ago, more than 3,330 have been built. The first office model

#### Tory leader backs **EEC** dairy quotas

From John Young Agriculture Correspondent **Oxford** 

Quotas were likely to be the only way of controlling the EEC's inexorably rising dairy surplus. Sir Henry Plumb. Conservative leader in the European Parliament and former president of the National Farmers' Union, told the Oxford Farming Conference vesterday. •

Sir Henry said that five years ago he would have resisted quotas. They were blunt, interventionist instruments, did not boost sales, and left capacity

But alternatives were less acceptable. Levies on excess production descriminated against efficiency and incentives to switch from dairying had proved costly and ineffective.

The apparently simple solution of reducing prices was likely to increase production, as farmers tried to maintain incomes. It was also politically impractical because it would jeopardize small family farms

on the Continent.

However, Sir Henry said that quotas would work for grain. and he did not want them for pigs and poultry.

For cereals, the EEC had formulated production thre-sholds, above which the full price would no longer

#### Tories line up against rate-capping

Continued from page I present standards of service. The council said: "Any cuts we make on top would take the plug out of the ship. We do not see why we should be punished for being efficient."

In a statement to yesterday's full council meeting, co-ordinating and finance committe chairman Mr William Dixon Smith said: "Patrick Jenkin himself in a letter dated October 27, stated: 'I am glad that the consultants have confirmed that you are running tight and efficient ship."

"Essex does not overspend. Indeed the government grant related estimate assessment for Essex (the cost of providing a standard of service) is nearly £497m. Expenditure at that level would attract a grant penalty of £64.5 million.

Leading article, page 11

#### Letter from Moscow

### Orwell recruited to the Soviet cause

The start of 1984 has highlighted a Soviet practice even Orwell did not think of the use for propaganda purposes of a book which officially does not exist. Russians are not allowed to read 1984 - it has never been published in the Soviet Union. and foreign editions are confiscated by Customs - yet the Soviet press is now discussing the book in an attempt to turn the tables on the West

To most Westerners it seems fairly obvious that 1984 is at least partly based on the Soviet Union. It is true that 1984 in 1948 inverted, and that Orwell's nightmare vision to some extent reflects the darker side of wartime Britain. It is also true that his warning applies to today's Western world, with computer memory banks and lie detectors.

But it was Stalin's Russia, where the secret police ruled through fear and citizens recited official slogans they knew to be nonsense, which provided the force and imagery of 1984. The book draws heavily, as Orwell acknowledged, on the work of the Russian writer Yevgeny Zamyatin, whose futurist fantasy, We, was published in the 1920s. Bernstein, Orwell's Enemy Number One, who provides Big Brother with the excuse for rigid internal discipline, is unmistakably Trotsky, whose real name was Bronstein. Regimented rallies, sexual repression. Newspeak and monolithic conformity are all instantly recognizable to those few Russians who manage to get hold of the book.

Hints that the Soviet authorities were planning to meet the dilemma posed by 1984 head on came last year, when Literary Gazette published an article suggesting the novel was really applicable to the West

Discussion of banned books poses problems for Soviet newspapers and journals: for one thing the writer has to give readers some idea of the content, which in turn carries the risk that the reader might draw his own conclusions. It is also possible that readers, instead of simply swallowing the propaganda line wholesale, will become fascinated by the vicarious taste of forbidden

take the bull by the horns is Novove Vremya (New Times). which in its most recent issue told readers that Orwell's "sensational" novel was really a prediction of a militaristic Western world ruled by a megalomaniac, called Ronald Reagan. "For B.B. (Big Brother) read R.R. (Ronald Rea-

★★★★★ First Published 1785

gan)", the weekly suggests.

"Politologists" and "Orwellologists" have been poring over globes ever since 1984 was published the journal adds and have been jabbing fingers at our country, asking is the great chiromancist's mediction being fulfilled in Russia or not?." But readers of 1984 have been "jabbing at the wrong spot" all this time.

Orwell, it seems, saw through the "falsehoods of bourgeois democracy," and anti-communists have been vainly trying for years to "fit the tight suit of totalitarianism cut by Orwell on to the body of real socialism, when in fact it is exactly the right size for capitalism."
Poor Orwell apparently

only had "the vaguest notion" or communism (so much for Animal Farm and four volumes of collected journalism), and therefore failed to become a convinced adherent of the Soviet system, Novoye Vre-mya said.

But he rightly saw that capitalism individual". "vaporized the extinguishes thought, demands continuous war and supresses knowledge other philosophies. "Big Brothere had a super aim: to hold back the march of history," it commented. "Reagan has a grander aim: to stop istory altogether by pressing a button.

The Soviet interpretation has spread to Eastern Europe where an East German professor last week said that despite his "petty-bourgeois limitations" Orwell had correctly diagnosed the ills of

In the Soviet block at least it looks as if discussion of 1984 will last beyond this year, even at the risk that Soviet block citizens might recognize a system in which individuals are routinely humiliated by officialdom. love for the national leader is obligatory, indigestible jargon is endlessly repeated and heretical ideas are ruthlessly suppressed.

Richard Owen

#### THE TIMES INFORMATION SERVICE

#### Today's events

Royal engagements

The Queen visit: the Dersingham Youth and Community Centre. Dersingham, Norfolk, 11.30. Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mether attends a reception given by the King's Lynn Preservati at Thoresby College, King's Lynn,

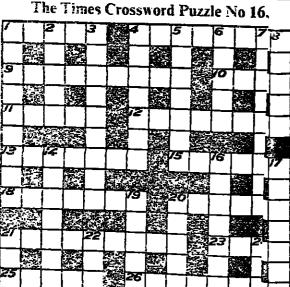
New exhibitions

Turner waterpolours - The

Street, Edinburgh; More in to i. Sun 2 to 5 (until Jan ? Flesh and Stone; C. cum and Art Gallery, Bi-reet, Hanley, Stoke-on Trent in Sat 10.30 to 5, Wed 10.30 tr | Feb

David Holmes; City 1- and An Gallery, Priests Puterborough. Tues to Sat I tuntil

1en Twentieth centu touring exhibition fre Arts Council of Great Bruko a Vaughan Bequest: National Gallery of Scotland, The Mound, Princes anniversary of the Royinte of



ACROSS

1. Cheek pointo reject (5). 4 Passengers not altoyed on this

Rise a landowner may not 10 Fine? Undo nurse! (5). 11 Decorations, we hear for dinner

12 Chipper cheat (9). 13 Undiminished, and breathing not suspended ( ...

15 Rider locking wild (7), 18 Our man abroad has a new ship. maybe (7), 20 Moral instruction carrying little

weight in practice (7). 21 Water-points the defence people are in charge of intermittently

23 Wood spirit for an old reveller 25 Parcel out 39 books (5).

26 Badly in need of a cigarette, perhaps? What a poor state! (9) 5he is left holding the baby (9). 28 Group who can't play tennis, apparently (5), DOWN

1 This sounds like a challenge to sovereignty, waiting for the downfall (4-5).

2 How can you bring it home when no taxi turns up? (5).

3 The right places to find this Circek railing (9) 4 Has wool coat taken to the cleaners (7).

Solution of Puzzle CONCISE CROSSWORD PAGE 8

5 fast German ha money but he can tenty of

5 cleaner heron in the

hotion (v). 19 This language say, crazy

ground (5).
24 The sticking-out to fasten

No ma (7). 20 Smug bounder or g

races (9)

holiou (9).

21 Abuse as hurled by 22 Paid to run the id (5). ground (5). British Architects; Guildford House Gallery, 155 High Street. Guildford, Surrey, Mon to Sat 10.30 to 4.50 (until Jan 28).

**New London exhibitions** Mulheimer Freiheir, the second bombing: works by six Cologne The naked and the by artists: Institute of Contemporary Arts. Nash House, The Mail, SW1; Tues to Sun 12 to 9, (until Feb 12) A Nice Clean Game, and The Song of Songs: paintings and etchings, by Diz Harfor, New South Wales House Gallery, 66 The

Strand, WC2, Mon to Fri 9 to 4, (until Feb 16). Works by Keith Grant; Browse and Darby, 19 Cork Street, W1; Mon to Fri 10 to 5.30 Sat 10.30 to 1

(until Feb 4). Paintings by Karen Lamb; The Talent Store gallery, 11 Ecclestone Street, SWI Mon to Fri 9.30 to 5.30 tuntil Jan 23t Paintings and drawings by Anne Urquhart. Chalk Farm Gallery, Chalk Farm Road. NWI. Tues to Sun 10 to 5.30 (Until Feb 5).

Music Concert by the Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra, with Jin Li, (violin), Plymouth, 7.30.

Concert by the Halle Orchestra, Free Trade Hall, Peter Street, Manchester, 7.30. Concert by the Belfast Baroque Consort. St Patrick's Church, ordanstown, & Concert by an ensemble of

hornes, voices and harp from the Opera North, City Art Gallery, The Headrow, Leeds, 1.05. Concert by the Scottish National Orchestra, Caird Hall, Dundee, 7.30. Talks, lectures in London

Greek and Roman athletics, 11.30, and Erruscan tombs and cemeterics, 1.15, both by Anne Pearson, The British Museum, Great Russell Street, WC1.
Introduction to manuscript Introduction to manuscript illumination, 12: and English Book Painting. 2. both by Penelope K Wallis, The British Library, Great таписстів

Adhesive tapes in a le (5).
Higher court to doctor's advice, we hear (9). Russell Street, WC1. Russell Street, WC 1.

Reg Butler and the Geometry of Fear, by Simon Wilson. The Tale-Gallery, Millbank, SW1-1.

Four centuries of British certainty for the Switch Continues of British certains. 8 Deviation causing panie 45. Was the mag amptown amics: Techniques and materials, by Gillian Darby, Victoria and Albert Museum, SW7, 1.15. face, (9).

It gives injections use stiff

Women in eighteenth century French Art, by Frances Borzello, Lower Floor Theatre, National Gallery, Trafalgar Square, WC2, 1. The Media gets the message, by Peter Fiddick. Dunamis at St James's, Piccadilly, W1, 6,30.

#### Anniversaries

Births: Alexander Hamilton, American statesman, Nevis, West Indies, 1755; Sir John A. Macdemules, 1732; Sir John A. Walder mald, first prime minister of Canada. 1867-73, 1878-91. Glasgow, 1815; George Nathaniel, first Marquess Curzon of Kedleston viceroy of India 1898-1905 Kedleston Hall, Derbyshire, 1859: Harry Gordon Selfridge, founder of the store of that name, Ripon, Wisconsin, 1858. Deaths: Sir Hans Sloane, physician and naturalist whose collec-tion formed the basis of the British Museum. London 1753: Louis Museum London 1753; Louis François Raubillac, sculptor, London, 1762; Domenico Cimarosa, composer, Venice, 1801; Friedrich Schegel, writer, Dresden, 1829; Georges Eugène Haussmann, planned rebuilding of Paris, 1853-70, Paris, 1891; Thomas Hardy, Dorchester, 1928.

#### New books – hardback

Seeds of decadence in the late Nineteenth-Century Novet, by Suzanne Nabantian (Macmillan, £10) Sister Age, By M. F. K. Fisher (Chatto and Windus, £8.95) Studies in Modern American Autobiography, by Gordon O. Taylor (Macmillan,

Taking it like a Women, by Ann Oakley (Cape, £7.95)
The Fire of Liberty, by Esmond Wright (Hamish Hamilton, £9.95)
The Nuclear Detusion, Soviet-American relations in the Atomic Age, by George
F. Kennan (Hamish Hamilton, £12.50) The papers

Wales and West: A38: Traffic restrictions at West Street, Bed-minster, Bristol, M4: Lane closures at junction 32 (Cardiff) and junction 34 (Liantrisant). A470: Lane closures at Glynntaff. Mid Glamorgan, betwen Cardiff and Brecon. Temporary traffic signals at Cefn-

Coed y-Cymmer.
North: Liverpool: Queensway
Tunnel closed nightly; all traffic is
being diverted via the Liverpool Wallasey tunnel between 9.15pm and 5.45am. A575: Major sewer scheme at Egerion Street, Farnworth Greater Manchester, diversions AI(M): Painting work at Peareth Hall, Washington, Tyne and Wear lane closures.
Scotland: A84: Bus layby con-

struction at Laurencecroft, Stirling; intermittent traffic control. A9: Kerbing work at Causewayhead Road, Stirling; intermittent traffic control. A82: Road realignment south of Drumnadrochit, Invertessshire. A7: Road reconstruction south of Selkirk. Selkirkshire; single lane traffic with temporary traffic

Information supplied by the AA.

#### The pound

Australia S	1,61	1.5
Anstria Sch	29.05	27.4
Belgium Fr	84.50	80.5
Canada S	1.81	1.7
Denmark Kr	14.85	14.1:
Figland Mkk	. <b>8.70</b>	8.3
France Fr	12,42	11.9
Germany DM	4.10	3.9
Greece Dr	166.00	156.0
Hongkong S	11.20	10.60
Italy Lira		2368.00
Janan Yen	342.00	324.00
Netherlands Gld	4.61	4.38
Norway hr	11.58	10.9
Portugal Esc	198.00	187.00
South Africa Rd	1.92	1.79
Spain Pta	232.00	222.00
Sweden Kr	11.95	11.3
Switzerland Fr	3.27	3.10
USA S	1.44	1.39
Yugoslavia Dur	217.00	206.00
I MANAGEMENT	•	
Rates for small denoming as supplied by Barcinys	szinen benit r Rock Enlernöl	nonal Ltd
TO STORE OF THE PARTY IN	ravelles di	eques and

Retail Price Index: 341.9.

nadom the FT index closed down

#### Roads

Midlands: A53: Temporary sig-nals on St John's Road, Buxton, Derbyshire. A61: Temporary signals at Whittington Moor, Chesterfield. Derbyshire. A34: Contraflow system in operation at Stongford, between Stone and Newcastle-under-Lyme

	Buys	Sell
Australia 5	1,61	1.5
Austria Sch	29.05	27.45
Belgium Fr	84.50	80.50
Canada S	1.81	1.74
Denmark Kr	14.85	14.15
Finland Mkk	. <b>8.70</b>	8.30
France Fr	12.42	11.97
Germany DM	4.10	3.91
Greece DT	166.00	156.00
Hongkong 5	11.20	10.60
Italy Lira	2480.00	
Ionau Yen	342.00	324.00
Netherlands Gld	4.61	4.38
Norway Kr	11.58	10.98
Portugal Esc	198.00	187.00
South Africa Kd	1.92	1.79
Spain Pta	232.00	222.00
Sweden AT	11.95	11.35
Switzerland Fr	3,27	3.10
LISA S	1.44	1.39
Yugoslavia Dur	217.00	206.00
Rates for small denoming supplied by Barriays	satren benk r	ones only
or emboured by partitions		

The Literary Editor's selection of interesting books published this week:
Cockcroft and the Atom, by Guy Hartcup and T. E. Alibone (Adam Hilger,
Bristol, £18.95)
Inside Local Government, A case for radical reform, by Alex Henney (Sinclair
Browne, £12.95)

"If Aladdin were alive today, his cave would probably be a solicitor's office and his partner Sir David office and his partner Sir David Napley", says the Daily Mirror, commenting on the £32,131 cost to West Yorkshire County Council, which had to pay for the inquest on Helen Smith, the nurse who died in Saudi Arabia, of Sir David's services. Sir David was solicitor for Dr Richard Arnot, at whose party

Nurse Smith met her death. "Sir David's bill gives vivid new meaning to the phrase about sparing no expense," says the paper, which itemizes the bill, under the headline, "Nice work". The Frankfurter Allgemeine

Zeitung yesterday commented that while the British Government can point to successes of its economic policy, the British public is not impressed.
"The prophecy will probably be fulfilled that Britain will challenge Thatcher's leadership as soon as she

has led the country out of the woods. The Conservatives' loss of popularity probably has a good deal to do with fashionable trends. Fleet Street speculation, political bore-dom after the election fever. But also an abundance of mistakes, a lack of ideas and a tendency towards nervous self-observation cannot be ignored," the paper said.

The military coup in Nigeria vesterday came in for criticism in the East African press this week.
The Weekly Review of Nairobi asked: "... Is Africa to be subjected to an endless series of short-lived experiments in democracy because Africa's men in uniform lack the patience to put up with the pains that inevitably accompany the growth of democratic institutions. Democracy in Africa is like a baby who is learning to walk. It makes no sense whatsoever to chop a baby's head off because the baby is incapable of running or doing other things expected of an adult The Dally Nation said Nigeria's

new leader. Major General Mohammed Buhari and his colleagues cited Nigeria's endemic corruption and mismanagement of public funds to justify their ousting of President Shagari. "Yet corrup-tion did not begin with Shagari's True, Shagari and his team failed to come to grips with the problem. But they tried, and they

new that their continued failure

was raising public ire. They knew

too, that unless they succeeded in

curbing corruption they could be

thrown out by the electorate during elections "The military rulers don't face those problems

#### Weather forecast

deep depression will remain slow moving to the N of Iceland with a strong W to SW airflow over the British Isles.

6am to midnight

London, SE, E, SW, central S and N England, East Anglia, Midlands, S Wales, Chennel Islands: Cloudy, rain at times, becoming brighter with showers spreading from W, SW, moderate veering W, stong; max temp 8C to 10C (46 to 50F).

N Wales, NE, NW England, Lake District, isle of Man, Border, Edinburgh and Dundee: Occasional rain, sunny intervals and showers developing; wind SW, veering W, fresh to strong; max temp 7C to 9C (45 to 48F).

Aberdeen, Glasgow, central High-lands, Moray Firth, SW, NE, NW Scotland, Angyll, Orkney, Shettand, Northern Ireland: Sunny intervals, showers, prolonged at times; winds SW veering NW, strong; max temp 6C to 8C (43 to 46F), becoming colder during day. Outlook for tomorrow and Friday; Unsettled, with showers or longer periods of ram; windy and rather cold generally but milder on Friday. See passages: S North See, Straits of Dover: Wind S, strong, perhaps gale later; sea rough, becoming very rough. English Channel (E): Wind S, strong or

gale, perhaps severe gale later; sea very rough. St George's Channel, Irish Sea: Wind SW. Itesh increasing gale or severe gale; sea moderate, becoming very rough.

Sun sets: 4.14 pm Sun rises: 8.03 am 1.04 pm First Qaurter: 9.48 am.

Lighting-up time

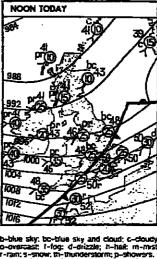
London 4 44 pm to 7.33 sm Entstol 4.54 pm to 7.42 em Edinburgh 4.33 pm to 8.8 sm Manchester 4.43 pm to 7.50 am Penzance 5.12 pm to 7.48 am Yesterday

Guernsey Invertices Jerasy Lendon Manchest

Highest and lowest

London Vesterday: Tetter max 6 am to 6 pm, 11C 152F; min 6 pm to 6 am, 3c (37F), Hustidity: 6 pm, 90 per cent Retir 28th to 6 pm, e trace. Sur: 24th to 6 pm, nit Ber, mean see level, 6 pm, 1019.6 militours, falling. 1000 militours = 29.53 m.

O TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, 1984. Printed and published by Times Newspapers Limited, P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Inn Read, London, WCIX SEZ, Findland, Telephone: 01-837 1234, Televico-1971. Wednesday January 11 1984. Researched as a newspaper at the Prof Office.



TODAY HT PM AM 6246 11.53 14.17 11.38 10.14 5 226 10.54 5 327 11.18 10.16 11.16 11.16 11.16 11.16 11.19 11.19 11.19 11.19 11.19 11.19 11.19 11.19

. :

High tides

#### **Around Britain**

Jersey
Guerneey
Sciliy Isles
Newquey
Hiracombe
Tenby
Oosgiss
London (Cirl)
Anglesey
E' pool (Airpt)
Manchester
Nottingham
Prof-Tyree
Carliate
Prestrick
Gitagow 8 46 drizzie
9 48 overcast
8 45 drizzie
9 48 drizzie
9 48 drizzie
9 48 drizzie
10 50 rahn
19 48 rain
2 9 48 drizzie
5 9 48 drizzie
5 9 48 drizzie
5 9 48 drizzie
04 10 50 drizzie
04 11 52 drizzie
11 52 drizzie - .02 - .09 - .12 - .06 - .02 - .02 - .03 - .03

#### Abroad

MIDDAY: c. cloud, d. crizzie; 1, takr: fg. tog: r, rakr; s, sur; sn, snow. f 11 52 Ottawa Ports Pelung Porth Prague Reys/ass